ISSN 0011-3514

CURRENT GEOGRAPHICAL PUBLICATIONS

Vol. LXIII INDEX 2000

Christopher Baruth
Executive Editor

Susan Peschel
Managing Editor

Jovanka Ristić
Section III Compiler
Index Compiler

Sharon Hill
Cataloging Assistant
Literature Analyst

CONSULTANT

Peter Watson-Boone, Director of the UWM Library

REGIONAL INDEX

Abisko, Swe., 247
Abruzzi, region, It., 774, 5250
Abruzzi National Park, It., 5250
Accra, Ghana, 5326
Ace Lake, Antarctica, 229
Aceh, province, Indon., 4117
Adriatic Sea, 4370
Aegean Sea region, 1390
Africa, 264, 411, 417, 451, 459, 769, 848, 927, 950, 952, 1041, 1113, 1169, 1592, 1870, 1949, 2117, 2243, 2264, 2357, 2811, 2873, 2884, 2887, 2947, 2982, 2997, 3138, 3144, 3488, 3675, 3732, 3744, 3964, 4077, 4112, 4224, 4233, 4319, 4631, 4659, 4807, 4825, 5194, 5204, 5520
Africa, central, 893, 1839, 3155, 3578
Africa, east, 356, 3437, 3462, 3578, 4804, 4918, 5166
Africa, north, 2320, 3083, 3818, 4200
Africa, northwest, 5226
Africa, south, 2740, 3213, 3283, 3349, 3914, 4547, 4674, 4693, 5195, 5219
Africa, southeast, 5190
Africa, sub-Saharan, 556, 935, 2797, 4115, 4185
Africa, tropical, 2797
Africa, west, 218, 259, 296, 636, 855, 1024, 1054, 1056, 1211, 1249, 2082, 2089, 2358, 2606, 2946, 3155, 4494, 4918
Agri River, It., 4410
Aguni, island, Jap., 5419
Aishihik Lake, Yukon Terr., 3908
Akehama-cho, Jap., 1318
Al-'Ain City, U.A.E., 1937
Alabama, 959, 961, 1027, 1570, 1633, 2462, 3913
Alaska, 120, 2721, 2761, 3101, 3440, 4688
Alaska, central, 321
Albania, 576, 1029, 1204, 1905, 3254, 4060
Albany, NY, 1071
Alberta, province, Can., 789, 817, 863, 1235, 2086, 2246, 3206, 3397, 4777
Alexandria, Egypt, 1063
Alexandria, MN, 2780
Algeria, 1270, 3016, 3375, 3382, 4928
Algeria, southwest, 362
Algonquin National Park, Ont., 3616
Allahabad, India, 4506
Alps, 698, 832, 3368, 3869, 4599, 4973, 5172
Alps, Austrian, 819, 4452
Alps, Bavarian, 4455
Alps, east, 3220, 4473
Alps, French, 811, 1451, 3322, 3602, 4530
Alps, Italian, 755
Alps, Swiss, 792
Alps, Swiss-Italian, 1300
Alps, west, 5153
Alsace, region, Fr., 3723
Alta, UT, 4634
Altino, It., 3431
Amarna, Egypt, 3579, 3580
Amazon River, 3330
Amazonia, 641, 671, 2093, 2308, 2359, 2866, 3367, 5192, 5212, 5273
Amazonia, east, 5184
American Samoa, 4540
Americas, 122, 1345, 1501, 1682, 1926, 2069, 2365, 5420
Amersfoort, Neth., 5140
Amman, Jordan, 2857
Amsterdam, Neth., 1908, 3491, 3607
Amur River, Asia, 791
Anand, India, 5132
Anatolia, 1556
Andalusia, region, Sp., 3316
Andes, mountains, 346, 4189, 5041, 5116, 5334
Andes, mountains, Bolivian, 2361
Andes, mountains, Ecuadorian, 213, 986
Andes, mountains, Peruvian, 2236
Andorra, 4622
Angkor, Cambodia, 4657
Angkor Borei, Cambodia, 1650
Anglona, Sardinia, 5121
Angujaartorfiup Nunaa, Greenland, 1520, 2742
Antarctic Peninsula, 2598, 2634, 3129, 3150
Antarctica, 17, 19, 248, 316, 645, 864, 1357, 1425, 1426, 1474, 1485, 1512, 1900, 1980, 2017, 2413, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2557, 2575, 2594, 2615, 2660, 2957, 3082, 3094, 3186, 3264, 3270, 3300, 3309, 3312, 3358, 3362, 3369, 3722, 4343, 5041
Antarctica, east, 1440, 2596, 2597, 2599, 2601, 2603-2605, 2607, 3812, 4531
Antigua, 3561
Antisana Volcano, Ecuador, 3180
Antwerp, Belg., 2936
Anza-Borrego Desert, CA, 5005
Apennines Mountains, It., 774, 1379, 3252
Apennines Mountains, It., north, 2666, 3249
Apennines Mountains, It., south, 3241
Apostle Islands, WI, 5008
Appalachia, 681, 2923, 4798, 5002, 5290
Appalachia, south, 4670
Apulia, region, It., 230
Aqaba, Jordan, 1987, 3548
Arabian Peninsula, 3, 410, 477, 508, 509, 3395, 3554
Aral Sea, 1537
Arctic, 507, 790, 804, 891, 1262, 1263, 1480, 1483, 1492, 1511, 1913, 2329, 2490, 2493, 2499, 2654, 2699, 3081, 3135, 3142, 3170, 3810, 4570, 4576, 4997, 5407
Arctic, Asian, 1293
Arctic National Wildlife Refuge, AK, 3911
Arctic Ocean, 886, 3346, 4517
Argentina, 468, 601, 1450, 1513, 2102, 2394, 3302, 3553, 4900, 4907, 5375, 5516
Argentina, central, 2734
Argyll, Scot., 5104
Arizona, 43, 426, 452, 489, 2157, 2161, 2330, 3145, 4963
Arizona, central, 284
Arizona, south, 3975
Arkansas, 963, 2989, 2998, 4611
Arkansas River, U.S., 4544
Armenia, 1785, 2910
Armidale, Austral., 5488
Arolla, Switz., 1400
Asama Volcano region, Jap., 4439
Ashkelon, Isr., 1689
Asia, 261, 353, 1087, 1141, 1174, 1315,

1556, 1745, 1971, 2061, 2197, 2279, 2401, 2814, 2963, 2992, 3076, 3597, 4047, 4829, 4931, 5371
Asia, central, 289, 1014, 1537, 2104, 2384, 2476, 2477, 3035, 3570, 3878, 4535
Asia, east, 1486, 1652, 1998, 2334, 2339, 2424, 3019, 3276, 3360, 3480, 3530, 4321, 4639, 4915, 5047
Asia, north, 731, 911
Asia, northeast, 3394, 3588, 3649, 3655, 3672, 3673
Asia, Pacific region, 915
Asia, south, 281, 535, 1268
Asia, southeast, 405, 520, 545, 630, 1103, 1117, 1283, 1486, 1806, 1827, 1976, 2063, 2339, 2941, 2994, 3109, 3120, 3121, 3127, 3276, 4639, 4925, 5046, 5047, 5197, 5415
Asia, southwest, 1378
Asia, west, 3567
Aso Volcano, Jap., 4483
Assam, state, India, 2133
Atacama Desert, S. Amer., 2619, 2937
Atahuallpa, province, Bol., 171
Athens, Gr., 1907, 5171
Atlanta, GA, 38, 999, 2854, 5022
Atlantic Ocean, 29, 1489, 2007, 2679, 2686, 3635, 4393, 4587, 5027
Atlantic Ocean, north, 137, 239, 1151, 2612, 2869, 3345, 4386, 4390, 4395, 4399, 4583, 4590, 5213
Atlantic Ocean, northeast, 3223
Atlantic Ocean, south, 2685, 2722, 5176
Atlantic Ocean, southwest, 2630
Atlas Mountains, Afr., 735, 824, 2304, 2320
Attappadi, India, 3787
Aubrac Mountains, Fr., 771
Auckland, N.Z., 52, 996, 3334
Augusta, GA, 977
Austin, TX, 1060
Australasia, 264, 3437
Australia, 44, 121, 126, 209, 283, 293, 316, 331, 358, 361, 593, 631, 856, 932, 1255, 1291, 1305, 1523, 1546, 1645, 1703, 2142, 2215, 2322, 2331, 2586, 2645, 2705, 2732, 2759, 2917, 2953, 3109, 3192, 3426, 3477, 3542, 3637, 3822, 3898, 3983, 3995, 4124, 4261, 4329, 4700, 4751, 4766, 4839, 4864, 4875, 5189, 5199, 5318, 5355, 5359
Australia, north, 1596, 2683
Australia, northeast, 2068
Australia, south, 1381, 1394, 3479, 4337, 4464, 4714, 5168, 5220
Australia, southeast, 185, 282, 292, 1396, 2012, 5428
Australia, southwest, 5205
Australia, west, 408, 868, 1358, 1385, 2652, 4337, 5025, 5474
Austria, 1124, 1408, 2872, 3039, 3069, 3238, 3310, 3332, 5394
Austria, south, 3265
Austria, west, 988
Avebury, Eng., 1554
Axel Heiberg Island, Can., 5031
Azapa River Valley, Chile, 2756
Azerbaijan, 1785

Baalbek, Leb., 324
Baarle-Hertog, Belg., 720
Baden-Württemberg, state, Ger., 2517, 5100
Bahamas, 4508
Bahrain, 486, 4078
Baikal, Lake, Russian Fed., 739, 782, 841, 4553, 4877
Baikal, Lake region, Russian Fed., 741, 3902
Baja California, Mex., 2092, 2465, 2959, 3379, 4871
Baksan River Valley, Russian Fed., 818, 1099
Balathal, India, 3159
Baldegger See, lake, Switz., 4557
Balearic Islands, Sp., 219, 3596
Bali, 1030, 1096, 2111, 3539
Balkans, 1247, 2471, 2913, 4924, 4975
Balochistan, province, Pak., 3278
Baltic Sea, 2044, 2045, 4451, 4575
Baltic Sea, southwest, 2694
Baltic Sea region, 3752
Baltic States, 821, 4031
Baltimore, MD, 2562, 3967, 4050
Baltimore Co., MD, 1161
Banff, Alberta, 4426
Banff National Park, Alberta, 4462
Bangkok, Thai., 2530, 2561
Bangladesh, 304, 442, 4226, 5128, 5378, 5413
Baranivka, Ukr., 1202
Barbados, 4727, 5397, 5509
Barcelona, Sp., 828, 1228, 3503
Bårdsholmen, Nor., 1364
Barents Sea, 1468, 3852
Barents Sea, northwest, 3608
Barents Sea region, east, 4578
Barguzin, Russian Fed., 729
Barro Colorado Island, Pan., 287
Barrow, AK, 1445
Basel, Switz., 2200
Basilicata, region, It., 179
Basque region, Fr.-Sp., 1525
Bath, Eng., 26
Bavaria, state, Ger., 104, 279, 496, 991, 2506, 3231, 3939, 4403, 5410
Beijing, China, 1509, 1608, 1612, 1899, 2218, 2804, 4014, 4279, 5308
Belarus, 2583
Belcher Islands, Can., 299, 2090, 3393
Belém, Braz., 2851
Belfast, N. Ire., 2830, 2859, 4719
Belgium, 666, 763, 874, 1196, 1679, 1757, 2301, 2766, 5279
Belgium, north, 732, 861, 5209, 5396
Belgium, south, 1567
Belgrade, Yugo., 1800
Belize, 2006
Belize River Valley, upper, Belize, 2754
Benin, 622, 1119, 2089
Benin City, Nigeria, 2034, 4098
Bénit, Lake, Fr., 811
Berchtesgaden, Ger., 3231
Berchtesgarden National Park, Ger., 832
Bering Sea, 2635
Bering Sea region, 4397
Berkner Island, Antarctica, 3350
Berlin, Ger., 391, 3656, 4744, 5307
Bermuda, 457, 2648
Bernburg, Ger., 2914
Beta-Shagul, Ethiopia, 1681
Bethsaida, Isr., 3932
Betic, Cordillera, Sp., 761, 3886
Bhutan, 485, 4989, 5523
Biferno River Valley, It., 3325
Big Sur, CA, 4522
Birmingham, Eng., 3695
Biwa, Lake, Jap., 901, 1401
Black Forest, Ger., 2593, 2608
Black Rapids Glacier, AK, 2658
Black Rock, NY, 1190
Black Sea, 1418, 2543, 2588, 2693, 4579, 5028
Black Sea, east, 4589
Black Sea region, 859
Black Warrior River Valley, AL, 3919
Blaj, Romania, 2029
Blanca, Cordillera, Peru, 1438, 1993
Blue Glacier, WA, 1433
Blue Nile River, Ethiopia, 2682
Bluenose Lake, N.W.T., 1431
Bo-hai, state, China, 5023
Bohemia, region, Czech Rep., 3247
Boldolfi, Zimbabwe, 2954
Bolivar, Venez., 3814
Bolivia, 1178, 1711, 2864, 2898, 2924, 2948, 4770
Bombay, India, 2505
Boniface River region, Que., 4532
Bophuthatswana, S. Afr., 1101
Borneo, 153, 3710, 5202
Borneo, north, 3838
Borroloola, Austral., 1884
Bosnia and Herzegovina, 35, 1405, 1800, 2425, 3070, 4230, 4318
Bosporus, strait, 5088
Boston, MA, 397, 2260, 2787, 2846
Botswana, 297, 2638, 2647, 3232, 4895
Bouaké, Ivory Coast, 1636
Boulgou, province, Burkina Faso, 5417
Bowling Green, OH, 5169
Brabant, province, Belg., 1762
Bradbourne, Eng., 1659
Brandenburg, state, Ger., 5411
Brazil, 32, 249, 357, 482, 599, 883, 1580, 1643, 1655, 1721, 2069, 2298, 2466, 2487, 2686, 2727, 2777, 2892, 2907, 2938, 3520, 3546, 3645, 4173, 4311, 4635, 4637, 4680
Brazil, northeast, 873
Brazil, south, 525, 2000
Brazil, southeast, 11, 5423
Brazos River, TX, 1147
Brazzaville, Democratic Republic of Congo, 1120, 2396
Bremen, Ger., 82
Brevard Co., FL, 4428
Brisbane, Austral., 396, 1609
Bristol, RI, 4762
British Columbia, province, Can., 345, 1470, 1533, 1575, 1704, 2166, 2450, 2802, 4084, 4638
British Isles, 83, 240, 3969, 4231, 4313, 4813
Brittany, region, Fr., 917, 3212, 4032
Brno, Czech Rep., 5310
Broadway, Eng., 4459
Brockport, NY, 4729
Brooklyn, IL, 5270
Broomhaugh Island, Eng., 4505
Brownsville, PA, 4729
Brunei, 2718
Brussels, Belg., 1623
Bryansk, oblast, Russian Fed., 2283
Budapest, Hung., 530, 4717, 4732
Buenos Aires, Arg., 2209, 2222, 2393, 4968, 5515

Bulgaria, 1776, 4023
Bulgaria, southwest, 1278
Burkina Faso, 273, 517, 518, 621, 667, 668, 847, 855, 866, 925, 1191
Burkina Faso, north, 1125
Burkina Faso, northeast, 851
Burrillville, RI, 4823

Cahal Pech, Belize, 2754
Cahokia, IL, 907, 1038, 2796
Cahokia, site, IL, 4783
Cahokia Mounds State Historic Park, IL, 3920
Calcutta, India, 1005, 4011, 4013
California, 2, 964, 1533, 1734, 2149, 2303, 2305, 2306, 2337, 2507, 2791, 2939, 2940, 2988, 3060, 3062, 3190, 3519, 3728, 3730, 4184, 4522, 5422, 5436, 5453
California, south, 253, 286, 1516, 1538, 3733, 3893, 3907, 3979
Camaldoli, forest, It., 524
Cambay basin, India, 756
Cambodia, 4038, 4219, 4950, 4987
Cambodia, east, 1551
Cambridge, Eng., 4662
Cameroon, 123, 259, 518, 1838, 1873, 4739
Cameroon, north, 4040
Cameroon, south, 511, 623, 4761
Campania, region, It., 770
Campeche, state, Mex., 1927, 5299
Cana, Isr., 1324
Canada, 5, 48, 53, 76, 88, 102, 158, 371, 385, 607, 608, 692, 700, 706, 835, 968, 1132, 1137, 1190, 1476, 1577, 1887, 2138, 2268, 2294, 2385, 2438, 2448, 2449, 2785, 3020, 3044, 3205, 3295, 3351, 3595, 3797, 3809, 3949, 3991, 3992, 4039, 4177, 4178, 4394, 4427, 4697, 4901, 4990, 5185, 5186, 5238, 5265, 5295, 5368, 5370, 5440
Canada, Arctic, 728, 810, 1349, 1481, 1482, 3092, 4624
Canada, north, 2167, 3459, 3974
Canada, west, 1895
Canary Islands, Sp., 3381, 3702
Caohai Nature Reserve, China, 3105
Cape Breton Island, N.S., 3813
Cape Cod, MA, 3098, 4424
Cape Fear River, NC, 721
Cape Hatteras, NC, 2863
Cape Town, S. Afr., 4010
Cape Verde Islands, 1871
Cape York Peninsula, Austral., 2068
Cappadocia, region, Turk., 1375
Caracas, Venez., 2834, 3819
Cariaco Basin, Caribbean Sea, 3347
Caribbean region, 322, 342, 424, 1583, 2376, 2799, 2881, 3527
Caribbean Sea, 45, 2016
Carinthia, state, Aust., 4452
Carmel, Mount, Isr., 276
Carnac Island, Austral., 5157, 5524
Caroline Islands, 2270, 3535
Carpathian Mountains, Eur., 139, 164, 1452, 1983, 1990, 2019, 2020, 2024, 2028
Cascade Range, Can.-U.S., 882, 2667, 4868
Castile, region, Sp., 5187
Cat Tien National Park, Viet., 4870
Çatalhöyük, Turk., 428, 3159
Catalonia, region, Sp., 546, 746, 828, 2915, 4622
Caucasus Mountains, Eur., 764, 912, 1443
Caucasus Mountains, north, 818
Caucasus Mountains region, 3035
Causasus Mountains, south, 4122
Central America, 228, 2006, 2350, 2404, 3569, 3633, 4345, 4789, 5231
Cergy, Fr., 3629
Cerro Torre, mountains, Arg., 1450
Cetara, It., 193
Cévennes region, Fr., 4380
Chad, 514, 1360, 1839
Chad, Lake, Afr., 4559, 4978
Champaign, IL, 1622
Changchun, China, 402
Chapala, Lake, Mex., 4442
Charlotte, NC, 1004
Chateau Islands, Lab., 50
Chattanooga, TN, 4746
Chechnya, Russian Fed., 4668
Chełmno Lake District, Pol., 180
Chesapeake Bay, MD-VA, 2039, 2677, 2692, 2700
Chesapeake Bay region, MD-VA, 4357
Cheshire, Eng., 3679
Chester Co., PA, 3753
Chiapas, state, Mex., 640, 1934
Chiba, Jap., 310
Chicago, IL, 1332, 2801, 2981, 4007, 4084, 4308, 5328
Chicot Co., AR, 4774
Chihuahua, state, Mex., 1531
Chile, 850, 876, 1200, 1466, 1505, 1733, 1763, 2102, 2354, 3582, 3828, 4264, 4816, 4909
Chile, north, 1553, 3743
China, 109, 138, 160, 162, 186, 223, 260, 288, 373, 425, 481, 529, 531, 551, 573, 592, 627, 628, 796, 1074, 1080, 1102, 1149, 1159, 1271, 1275, 1472, 1515, 1586, 1602, 1607, 1629, 1651, 1669, 1693, 1702, 1722, 1745, 1752, 1754, 1779, 1781, 1793, 1794, 1797, 1803, 1808, 1818, 1878, 1896, 1940, 1997, 1998, 2118, 2177, 2184, 2192, 2220, 2227, 2281, 2307, 2384, 2657, 2723, 2770, 2828, 2874, 2942, 3007, 3013, 3026, 3041, 3077, 3140, 3152, 3208, 3288, 3507, 3577, 3584, 3588, 3658, 3667, 3685, 3766, 3930, 3948, 3959, 3987, 4052, 4093, 4095, 4132, 4140, 4235, 4245, 4248, 4675, 4758, 4768, 4883, 4908, 4911, 4951, 4981, 4982, 5135, 5143, 5199, 5249, 5256, 5337, 5354, 5365, 5372, 5391, 5400, 5409, 5416, 5442
China, northeast, 5191
China, northwest, 3847, 5123
China, south, 1967, 2002, 2814, 5147
China, southwest, 3105
Chipata District, Zambia, 14
Chiricahua Mountains, AZ, 597
Chobe National Park, Botswana, 1519
Christmas Island, 834
Chukchi Peninsula, Russian Fed., 969
Churchill, Mount, AK, 3317
Cincinnati, OH, 5316
Clavering, Eng., 5045
Cleveland, OH, 1051, 2174, 4676, 5507
Cochise Co., AZ, 597
Colombia, 1829, 1852, 2415, 4436, 4903
Colorado, 539, 1595, 2903, 3124, 4158, 5300, 5392, 5455
Colorado, southwest, 1487
Colorado River Basin, U.S., 3288
Columbia River Valley, U.S., 1911, 2627
Columbus, OH, 679
Comoé National Park, Ivory Coast, 218
Comoros, 766
Congo, 259, 1120, 3074, 4702, 4912
Connecticut, 965, 2454
Constantinople, Turk., 1034
Cook Inlet, AK, 4689
Cook Islands, 4645
Copenhagen, Den., 3487, 5324
Copper River Delta, AK, 3874
Coppermine River, Can., 16
Cordoba, Arg., 4724
Corinth, Gr., 3748
Cornwall, county, Eng., 3229, 3926, 5151
Cornwall region, Eng., 1656
Coromandel Peninsula, N.Z., 66
Costa Rica, 45, 187, 249, 2136, 4478, 4822, 5221, 5340, 5351
Cotswolds, Eng., 4459
Cracow, Pol., 2715, 3036, 4732
Crete, Gr., 1018, 1453, 1869
Crimea, Ukr., 5210
Croatia, 1403, 1837, 1868, 3681, 3700, 3906, 4370, 4471
Croatia, north, 4513
Croatia, northwest, 3836
Crook Co., WY, 5102
Cuba, 167, 1666, 1712, 2258, 2296, 3328, 3680, 3927, 4197, 4297, 4310, 4885, 4920, 4922, 5390
Cumbria, county, Eng., 4554
Cumujo, Bolivia, 171
Cuzco, Peru, 4256
Cyprus, 1777, 1789, 1876, 2399, 2474, 4097
Cyrene, region, Libya, 4338
Czech Republic, 497, 1771, 2912, 4404, 4470, 4842, 4846, 5245, 5260, 5296
Czech Republic, west, 3247
Czechoslovakia, 1765, 1771

Da Hinggan Ling, mountain, China, 2585
Daisetsu Mountains, Jap., 4490, 4534, 4536
Dakar, Senegal, 354, 5434
Dalkey, Ire., 648
Dallas-Fort Worth, TX, 4412
Danube River, Eur., 1397
Dar es Salaam, Tanzania, 4756
Dardanelles, strait, 5088
Darke Co., OH, 4958
Deir el-Medina, Egypt, 3551
Delaware Bay, 2679
Delaware River Valley, U.S., 1732, 2626
Delhi, India, 4720
Denali National Park and Preserve, AK, 3317, 4151
Denchi, Thai., 3245
Denmark, 2078, 2681, 2726, 2882, 5131, 5436
Denmark, south, 5099
Denmark, west, 5099
Derbyshire, Eng., 3221
Detroit, MI, 4711
Developing regions, 266, 315, 1085,

1491, 1529, 1694, 1697, 2561, 2663, 2986, 3195, 3430, 3512, 3529, 4182, 4705, 4914, 5259, 5399, 5401, 5435
Dhaka, Bangladesh, 1328, 2034
Diamond Mountains, NV, 3211
Digermul Peninsula, Nor., 1503
Dinaric Alps, 3836
Dingle Peninsula, Ire., 3808
Dobruja, region, Romania, 1417
Doeg-sung, mountain, Korea, 3271
Doki River, Jap., 1399
Dome Fuji Station, Antarctica, 1357, 1387, 1446, 3177, 3261
Dominican Republic, 4838
Domžale, Slovenia, 3571
Donegal, County, Ire., 4456
Dori, Burkina Faso, 984
Douai, Fr., 413
Drôme River, Fr., 757
Dronning Maud Land, Antarctica, 1477, 3151, 3225, 3301, 3313
Dry Tortugas National Park, FL, 432
Dublin, Ire., 3509, 3513
Duck, NC, 2646
Duisburg, Ger., 3489
Dundee, Scot., 3508, 4725

East China Sea, 4573
East Saint Louis, IL, 907
East Sepik, province, P.N.G., 3953
Easter Island, 876
Eastern Ghats Mountains, India, 1363, 5020
Ecuador, 986, 1118, 2108, 4773, 5510, 5511
Eden River, Scot., 3280
Edinburgh, Scot., 386
Egypt, 319, 325, 619, 620, 751, 933, 1156, 1164, 1653, 1778, 1786, 2042, 2225, 2239, 2664, 3935, 3944, 4072, 4073, 4079, 4130, 4320
Egypt, east, 2595
Egypt, north, 4467
Egypt, northeast, 2664
Ehime, prefecture, Jap., 1318
Eifel, region, Ger., 879
Eindhoven, Neth., 3493
Ekron, Isr., 1687
El Salvador, 246, 2896
Elba, island, It., 2525
Elbe River, Eur., 224, 2058, 5167
Elizabethtown, NM, 2327
Ellesmere Island, 1429, 1432, 5225
Elmira, PA, 1604
Emei, Mount, China, 829
Emskirchen, Ger., 991
Enderby Land, Antarctica, 4626
England, 404, 450, 454, 715, 1100, 1182, 1183, 1219, 1266, 1524, 1597, 1660, 1664, 1709, 1741, 1746, 1790, 1903, 1906, 2120, 2130, 2250, 2373, 2383, 2417, 3023, 3104, 3107, 3134, 3382, 3472, 3515, 3628, 3677, 4016, 4022, 4921, 5014-5016, 5064, 5358, 5364, 5369, 5478, 5480
England, central, 3118
England, north, 1184, 4070, 4775
England, northeast, 1368, 1738, 3294, 4850
England, south, 1380, 4560, 5141
England, southeast, 3118, 3273
England, southwest, 3066, 3496
Enschede, Neth., 669
Erie, Lake, Can.-U.S., 4555, 5165
Eritrea, 3419
Estonia, 3453, 3666, 5257
Estonia, north, 2077
Ethiopia, 565, 624, 1591, 3162, 3408, 3478, 4648
Etna, Mount, It., 3266
Euboea, island, Gr., 4438, 5115
Eugene, OR, 2549, 5317
Eurasia, 911
Eurasia, north, 794, 3314, 3931
Europe, 74, 75, 330, 360, 436, 465, 493, 512, 578, 699, 1006, 1076, 1141, 1145, 1174, 1198, 1209, 1243, 1244, 1510, 1542, 1598, 1617, 1620, 1654, 1731, 1777, 1791, 1812, 1864, 1946, 2112, 2234, 2276, 2286, 2314, 2321, 2381, 2390, 2778, 2829, 2867, 2893, 2955, 2987, 3000, 3022, 3028, 3168, 3375, 3418, 3423, 3444, 3473, 3500, 3556, 3567, 3600, 3641, 3676, 3694, 4009, 4203, 4288, 4293, 4298, 4312, 4521, 4735, 4818, 4896, 4910, 4970, 4992, 5088, 5124, 5145, 5228, 5240, 5263, 5294, 5452, 5485, 5489, 5517, 5518
Europe, central, 295, 994, 1397, 1707, 1888, 2075, 2467, 3643, 3888, 4495, 4738, 4827, 5215, 5459, 5472
Europe, east, 880, 2311, 4733, 4826, 4827
Europe, east central, 4736
Europe, north, 911, 1153
Europe, northwest, 3236, 5211
Europe, southeast, 1397, 4924
Europe, west, 119, 378, 752, 1153, 2833, 2921, 3888, 4222, 4764, 5291
Everest, Mount, Asia, 660, 5029
Everglades National Park, FL, 4892

Faeroe Islands, 137, 2670
Făgăraş Mountains, Romania, 2027
Famagusta, Cyprus, 390
Fayette, MO, 4003
Fennoscandia, 1728, 2733, 5218
Fermanagh, County, N. Ire., 3086
Fiji, 872, 1720, 3568, 3663, 4485, 5465
Finland, 562, 1260, 1496, 1543, 1639, 1699, 1729, 1836, 2064, 2300, 2333, 2346, 2351, 2352, 2356, 2416, 2621, 2733, 3184, 3638, 3647, 3670, 4449, 4623, 4995, 4996, 5068, 5144, 5222, 5297, 5458, 5481
Finland, south, 2077
Finland, southwest, 4525
Finnmarksvidda, Nor., 5154
Fire Island National Seashore, NY, 2640
Flanders, Belg., 5396
Flint, MI, 464
Florence, It., 84, 5093
Florida, 432, 670, 957, 981, 1237, 2792, 4808, 5502
Florida, north, 2972
Florida, south, 2052
Florida, southwest, 4787
Florida Bay, bay, FL, 2695
Florida Keys, FL, 217, 2363
Fort Pierre National Grassland, SD, 4956
Fort Sill, OK, 3976
Fosheim Peninsula, Ellesmere Island, 207
Fountain Green, IL, 4271
France, 79, 366, 738, 1002, 1160, 1186, 1196, 1212, 1404, 1540, 1582, 1583, 1685, 1727, 2021, 2025, 2095, 2204, 2230, 2301, 2321, 2441, 2470, 2521, 2541, 2764, 2879, 2984, 3281, 3318, 3375, 3573, 3602, 3622, 3918, 3989, 4029, 4065, 4066, 4105, 4176, 4236, 4238, 4331, 4480, 4713, 4972, 5342
France, northwest, 3285
France, south, 2100
France, southeast, 3256, 4385
France, southwest, 1916
Franche-Comté, region, Fr., 3511
Frankfurt, Ger., 460, 1615
Fraser River, B.C., 5323
Friesland, province, Neth., 1506
French Guiana, 523, 4967
French Polynesia, 4596
Front Range, mountains, CO, 4538
Fuji, Mount, Jap., 4598
Fujian, province, China, 2342
Fulda, Ger., 1600
Fulufjället, Mount, Swe., 149, 208, 227
Fundy, Bay of, 196, 737
Funiu Shan, mountains, China, 2003

Gabon, 2362
Galapagos Islands, 2580
Galena, IL, 2214, 4759
Gambia, 3522
Ganges River Basin, India, 232
Gansu, province, China, 2674
Garfield Co., CO, 275
Gargano, Promontorio del, It., 1371
Gaspé Peninsula, Que., 1373
Gates of the Arctic National Park, AK, 3101
Gaza Strip, 1252, 1743, 3555
Gazimagusa, Cyprus, 390
Gdańsk, Pol., 4134
Gembloux, Belg., 2422
Georgia, 818, 958, 1571, 1662, 2457, 2768, 3279, 3952, 4708
Georgia, north, 1637
Germany, 68, 90, 369, 440, 496, 498, 544, 569, 571, 845, 1044, 1175, 1183, 1195, 1536, 1696, 1787, 1836, 2001, 2025, 2265, 2274, 2325, 2379, 2552, 2563, 2600, 2875, 3143, 3623, 3850, 4156, 4208, 4233, 4236, 4272, 4460, 4734, 4741, 4742, 4796, 4832, 4834, 4882, 4923, 4974, 5233, 5285, 5301, 5329, 5342, 5344, 5403, 5411, 5460
Germany, central, 448, 5113
Germany, east, 2074, 4106, 4723, 4731, 4862, 5412
Germany, north, 1999
Germany, northeast, 760
Germany, south, 991, 1050, 1224
Germany, southwest, 4447
Ghana, 259, 555, 2190, 2482, 4440, 4913, 5173, 5445
Ghana, central, 303
Ghent, Belg., 4071
Gibraltar, 1361, 5098
Glacier National Park, MT, 176, 204, 3321, 5030
Glasgow, Scot., 998
Glen Canyon, UT, 1258
Glen Canyon Dam, AZ, 488

Golan Heights, Isr., 3657
Gondwana, 2606, 2609, 2732
Gongga Shan, mountains, China, 1985
Good Hope, Cape of, S. Afr., 1073
Gordion, Turk., 3385, 3435, 3471
Göteborg, Swe., 4510
Gothenburg, Swe., 2198
Gotland, island, Swe., 1352
Graham Co., KS, 4193
Grand Comores Island, 766
Grand Lake, AR, 4774
Grand River, MI, 4504
Grand Teton National Park, WY, 2319, 5105, 5201
Great Basin, region, U.S., 1508, 2755, 4600, 5130
Great Britain, 135, 210, 338, 363, 581, 744, 875, 970, 992, 1032, 1036, 1061, 1167, 1172, 1245, 1311, 1583, 1646, 1750, 1756, 1784, 1788, 1805, 1824, 1898, 1928, 2181, 2187, 2213, 2245, 2313, 2332, 2367-2369, 2386, 2390, 2414, 2419, 2481, 2554, 2559, 2725, 2762, 2765, 2877, 3103, 3448, 3466, 3499, 3641, 3642, 3668, 4041, 4200, 4231, 4260, 4666, 4673, 4737, 4931, 5097, 5266, 5268, 5285, 5288, 5339, 5362, 5386
Great Britain, southwest, 1377
Great Lakes, 96, 2932, 2961, 2975, 2976
Great Lakes, north, 867
Great Lakes region, 1430, 3299, 4350
Great Lakes region, west, 3803
Great Plains, 822, 1033, 2706, 2755, 2794, 3146, 3293, 3714, 4099, 4286, 4544, 4849, 5043
Great Plains, south, 1552, 4595
Great Rift Valley, Afr., 3162, 3408
Great Slave Lake, Can., 5230
Great Smoky Mountains National Park, TN-NC, 3868
Greater Antilles, 166
Greece, 318, 929, 1077, 1248, 1549, 2443, 2841, 3009, 3215, 3218, 3451, 3545, 3547, 3701, 4093, 4902, 5118, 5519
Greece, north, 1557
Greece, south, 4493
Greece, west, 5164
Green Mountains, VT, 5030
Greenland, 1426, 1429, 2653, 3095, 3311, 5095
Greenland, east, 137, 1522, 2737, 3832, 5109
Greenland, north, 4476
Greenland, northeast, 1521
Greenland, southeast, 3821, 3851
Greenland, west, 1520, 3725
Grenada, 3619
Grímsvötn, Lake, Iceland, 2655
Gschnitz Valley, Aust., 819
Guadeloupe, 1582, 2376
Guam, 3289
Guanajuato, state, Mex., 2189
Guangdong, province, China, 533, 1333, 5178
Guangzhou, China, 62, 504, 1944, 2217
Guatemala, 2006, 2602, 2790, 2991, 3018, 3523, 3958, 4250, 4685, 4824
Guatemala, west, 3970
Guayaquil, Ecuador, 4050
Guilin, China, 3917
Guizhou, province, China, 3518
Gumuz, Ethiopia, 1681
Gutherie, OK, 2232

Hachiro, Lake, Jap., 3147
Hainan, island, China, 2375, 5432
Haiti, 2389, 2395, 2798, 3015, 3971
Hakone, Jap., 4324
Haleakala, crater, HI, 3260
Halifax, N.S., 2255
Hallstatt, Aust., 870
Hamburg, Ger., 118
Hanover, Ger., 2323, 4101, 4200, 4817, 4840
Hansbreen, glacier, Spitsbergen, 2528
Harriman, TN, 99
Hartford, CT, 2564, 2905
Harz Mountains, Ger., 2014
Hauran, Syria, 3934
Haut Glacier d'Arolla, Switz., 4384
Haute-Normandie, region, Fr., 2819
Haute-Savoie, department, Fr., 811
Havana, Cuba, 3648
Hawaii, 2242, 2480, 4699, 4701
Hawkesbury River, Austral., 4618
Heilong Jiang River, Asia, 791
Helsinki, Fin., 375, 387, 1609, 2812
Hengduan Mountains, China, 1985
Herbert River, Austral., 184
Hesse, state, Ger., 4495
Hetosa District, Ethiopia, 3612
Hidaka-Sammyaku, mountains, Jap., 4529
Highlands, region, Scot., 1367
Hilt, CA, 3998
Himalayas, mountains, Asia, 22, 202, 216, 1428, 1441, 1447, 1774, 1879, 2107, 3248
Hinchenbrook Islands, Austral., 2512
Hiratsuka, Jap., 2852
Hiroshima, prefecture, Jap., 2247
Hohe Tauern Mountains, Aust., 3235
Hokkaido, island, Jap., 772, 3263, 4490, 4529
Hollywood, CA, 1336
Hong Kong, 647, 922, 973, 1025, 1801, 1805, 2288, 3572, 3652, 3658, 3708, 3856, 4246, 5322, 5338, 5391
Honolulu, HI, 1647
Hoover Dam, AZ-NV, 489
Horn of Africa, 1591
Hudson Bay, Can., 2534, 2623, 4518
Hudson Bay, Can., northeast, 2046
Hudson Bay, Can., northwest, 3396
Huesca, province, Sp., 4646
Huizhou, China, 311
Hunan, province, China, 5207
Hungary, 536, 733, 1194, 1410, 1413, 1414, 1620, 4257, 4453, 4673, 4692, 4820, 4848, 4851, 4924, 5112, 5377, 5433
Hungary, east, 775
Hunter Valley, Austral., 4619
Huntsville, AL, 4365
Hyogo, prefecture, Jap., 5289

Ibaraki, prefecture, Jap., 5418
Iberia, 3237
Iberian Peninsula, 4622
Iceland, 817, 854, 1383, 1678, 2524, 3186, 3207, 3282, 3827, 4797
Iceland, southwest, 1929
Idaho, 1981
Île-de France, region, Fr., 738
Illinois, 1353, 4307, 4810, 5373
India, 28, 326, 327, 435, 557, 558, 592, 897, 909, 928, 1053, 1093, 1123, 1166, 1179, 1268, 1880, 1881, 2137, 2175, 2343, 2366, 2444, 2479, 2710, 2726, 2743, 2886, 2888, 2899, 3439, 3665, 3798, 3956, 4062, 4083, 4201, 4229, 4482, 4561, 4760, 5236, 5258, 5461
India, northeast, 5010
India, northwest, 756
India, south, 2228, 2571, 4457, 4487, 4488
Indian Ocean, 769, 834, 2553, 2702, 3283, 4479, 4571, 5168
Indian Ocean, northwest, 2800
Indiana, 633, 1238, 3053, 3054
Indianapolis, IN, 1000
Indochina, 1806
Indonesia, 471, 484, 1012, 2226, 2962, 3258, 3363, 3364, 3482, 3585, 3711, 4164, 4221, 4625, 5382
Indus River Valley, Asia, 3543, 4054
Innsbruck, Aust., 5314, 5327
Iowa, 697, 745, 1111, 3051, 5271, 5347, 5348, 5444
Iquique, province, Chile, 793
Iran, 564, 596, 1084, 1162, 1593, 1628, 1700, 1751, 3567, 3618, 4046, 4776
Iraq, 550, 625, 980, 1163, 1784, 1796, 4119, 5379, 5406
Irbid district, Jordan, 1959, 2475
Ireland, 359, 368, 446, 449, 512, 554, 598, 1043, 1052, 1107, 1676, 1760, 1764, 1787, 1810, 1811, 1865, 2182, 2299, 2312, 2392, 3023, 3417, 3474, 3532, 3558, 3560, 3610, 3627, 3871, 4100, 4259, 4299, 4344, 4863, 4971, 5381, 5387
Ireland, east central, 815
Ireland, northwest, 5106
Ireland, southwest, 780
Ireland, west, 1146
Irian Jaya, province, Indon., 3965, 3968
Irkutsk, Russian Fed., 673
Iroquois Co., NY, 967
Isle of Wight, Eng., 3905
Israel, 25, 116, 243, 355, 389, 491, 563, 884, 948, 972, 978, 1324, 1464, 1594, 1649, 1786, 1792, 2256, 2868, 3024, 3132, 3933, 4057, 4239, 4266, 4278
Istanbul, Turk., 1034, 2978
Italy, 4, 377, 418, 492, 1344, 1415, 1790, 1948, 2273, 2622, 2774, 3143, 3469, 3614, 3659, 4218, 4270, 4788, 4944, 5121, 5279, 5333
Italy, central, 2047
Italy, north, 5101, 5188
Italy, south, 409, 1015, 3726, 4410
Ivory Coast, 218, 1517

Jackson Hole, WY, 2319
Jæren, region, Nor., 805
Jaiqui Picado, Dominican Rep., 905
Jakarta, Indon., 3490
Jamaica, 479, 1121, 2065
James Bay, Que., 347, 2623
James Bay region, Que., 4503
Japan, 211, 337, 349, 437, 443, 754,

825, 837, 901, 914, 1028, 1086, 1114, 1165, 1174, 1177, 1253, 1384, 1394, 1680, 1758, 1823, 1840, 1844, 1846, 2171, 2282, 2293, 2334, 2338, 2366, 2581, 2614, 2931, 2934, 3005, 3174, 3199, 3250, 3483, 3562, 3621, 3649, 3674, 3707, 3747, 3802, 3962, 4111, 4116, 4121, 4207, 4227, 4242-4244, 4437, 4694, 4856, 4875, 5056, 5138, 5302, 5359, 5394, 5475
Japan, central, 1386, 1388, 1691
Japan, north, 734
Japan, Sea of, 4434
Japan, south, 2018
Japan, southwest, 1399
Japan, west, 1471
Jasper National Park, Alberta, 1535
Java, Indon., 1723, 1740, 3482, 3712
Jefferson Co., KY, 939
Jericho, Isr., 1668
Jerusalem, 990, 2210, 3436, 3540, 4081, 4349
Jiangsu, province, China, 2208, 5404
Jilin, China, 1719
Jilin, province, China, 502, 3873
Jiulong, China, 3767
Johannesburg, S. Afr., 4020
Jordan, 1772, 1792, 1819, 2083, 2680, 2883, 2889, 3133, 4082
Jordan River Basin, Jordan, 2033
Jotunheimen, mountains, Nor., 674, 1319
Judaean Highlands, Isr., 740
Judaean Wilderness, Isr., 173
Jura Mountains, Eur., 1462

Kaifeng, China, 3468
Kailash, Tibet, 4984
Kakadu National Park, Austral., 4502
Kalahari Desert, Afr., 2084, 2647
Kalimantan, Indon., 3410
Kaliningrad, Russian Fed., 923
Kambalda, Austral., 1385
Kanagawa, prefecture, Jap., 163
Kanawha River, WV, 4372
Kanawha River Valley, WV, 4860
Kandahar, Afghanistan, 1798
Kano, Nigeria, 1054
Kansas, 1573, 1710, 2760, 2788, 2971, 3087, 3348, 4000, 4042, 4159, 4161, 4166, 4168, 4169
Kansas, southeast, 2617
Kansas, southwest, 1395
Kansas City, MO, 3960
Kara Sea, 1468, 4570
Karakoram, mountains, Asia, 3320
Karatash River Valley, China, 646
Karavanke Mountains, Slovenia, 3831
Karelia, republic, Russian Fed., 1726
Karoo, S. Afr., 2728, 2736
Kashmir, region, Asia, 30, 5461
Kathmandu, Nepal, 4986
Kawanami, Jap., 5341
Kazakhstan, 333, 505, 885, 2735, 3943
Kazakhstan, north central, 919
Kazan River, Can., 5350
Kempten, Ger., 3939
Kennewick, WA, 4653
Kentucky, 1047, 1094, 1097, 1122, 2463, 2703, 4945
Kentucky, central, 4192
Kentucky, west, 3815
Kentucky River, KY, 4507
Kenya, 1589, 1821, 1892, 2336, 3441, 3704, 4709, 4769, 5443
Kenya, central, 3365
Kenya, Mount, Kenya, 3319, 5380
Kerala, state, India, 2317, 3787
Kerry, County, Ire., 780
Khakassia, republic, Russian Fed., 831, 858
Kiangsu, province, China, 529
Kilimanjaro, Mount, Tanzania, 4804
Kilpoola, Lake, B.C., 1461
King Co., WA, 2223
King George Island, Antarctica, 3262, 3304, 3306, 3352
King George Islands, 1512
King Island, Austral., 56
Kintamani, region, Indon., 3539
Kiryat Sefer, Isr., 429
Kisatchie National Forest, LA, 1112
Kitchener, Ont., 609
Kobe, Jap., 364, 3268
Kola Peninsula, Russian Fed., 2643, 3867
Koma, Mount, Jap., 2611
Kongsvegen, glacier, Svalbard, 1435
Korea, 1823, 1831, 2290, 2334, 2478, 3005, 3006, 3244, 3394, 3514, 3559, 3587, 3588, 3654, 3672, 3673, 4048, 4107, 4114, 4127, 4207, 4217, 4237, 4240, 4265, 4268, 4983, 5376, 5385
Korea, North, 2340, 3653, 4187, 4244, 4249, 4282
Korea, South, 1627, 2402, 3586, 4142, 4212, 4251, 4277, 4754
Kosovo, province, Serbia, 566, 1185, 1569, 5457
Kouchibouguac National Park, N.B., 2110, 3912, 4305
Kowloon, Hong Kong, 3767
Köyliönjärvi, Lake, Fin., 3336
Krems River Valley, Aust., 3305
Krkonoše Mountains, Czech Rep., 245
Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia, 3581
Kunlun Mountains, China, 1994
Kuril Islands, 833, 1177
Kuwait, 486, 1770, 2123, 3267, 3524, 4210, 5522
Kwazulu-Natal, province, S. Afr., 1193, 2015, 4678
Kyoto, Jap., 4398
Kyoto, prefecture, Jap., 3255
Kyushu, island, Jap., 4483

La Pasadita, Guat., 672
La Paz, Bol., 4793
La Quemada, ruins, Mex., 2808
Labrador, region, Nfld., 50, 813
Lågen River Valley, Nor., 191
Laizhou, bay, China, 136, 2011, 3879
Lake District, Eng., 3820
Lakshadweep Islands, 1040
Lambert Glacier, Antarctica, 3865
Lambert Glacier Basin, Antarctica, 3226
Lambir Hills National Park, Sarawak, 3387
Lampang, Thai., 3245
Lancashire, Eng., 2547
Lange Glacier, Antarctica, 3306
Languedoc, region, Fr., 367, 5448
Lanzhou, China, 3275
Laos, 480, 1273, 1882, 4129
Lapland, region, Eur., 2621
Laptev Sea, 3246, 4570
Laptev Sea region, Russian Fed., 4517
Las Vegas, NV, 107
Lassen Volcanic National Park, CA, 4463
Latin America, 342, 424, 459, 547, 552, 1003, 1766, 1804, 2275, 2426, 2890, 3004, 3063, 3344, 3780, 4125, 4126, 4198, 4605, 4819, 4867, 4905, 5345, 5421, 5456
Latin America, north, 4861
Latvia, 199, 365
Le Havre, Fr., 2767
Leaf River Basin, MS, 2714
Lebanon, 3997, 4059, 4213
Lemon Creek Glacier, AK, 1439
Lena Delta Nature Reserve, Russian Fed., 3909
Lesotho, S. Afr., 1825
Lesser Antilles, 1572, 4541
Lesvos Island, Gr., 4499, 4606
Liaoning, province, China, 2302
Libya, 1514, 1675, 3818, 4080, 4232, 4241
Lille, Fr., 5315
Limburg, province, Belg., 5286
Limburg, province, Neth., 1422
Lincoln, NE, 4811
Lindau, Ger., 2506
Linköping, Swe., 5253, 5254
Liverpool, Eng., 587, 2844, 3497
Ljubljana, Slovenia, 3442, 3699
Llanelli, Wales, 1419
Łódź, Pol., 537, 4186
Loess Plateau, China, 3847
Loire River Valley, Fr., 3285
London, Eng., 380, 381, 422, 616, 1280, 1338, 1585, 1657, 2202, 2252, 2822, 2829, 2835, 3067, 3498, 3696, 3818, 3983, 4205, 4290, 4387, 4795, 4814, 4897, 5084
Londonderry, N. Ire., 3682
Longboat Key, FL, 4526
Los Angeles, CA, 168, 1475, 1538, 2205, 2207, 2486, 2818, 2823, 2831, 5508
Los Haitises National Park, D.R., 4838
Los Tuxtlas, Mex., 1730
Loughborough, Eng., 1214
Louisiana, 954, 1131, 1259, 1265, 1560, 1860, 3056, 3454, 4527, 4690, 5037
Louisiana, south, 947
Louisville, KY, 939, 2832
Lower Saxony, state, Ger., 4335, 4833, 4835, 4879
Luangwa River, Zambia, 3286
Luxembourg, 2301
Lyakhovskiye Ostrova, Russian Fed., 3292
Lycia, region, Turk., 930
Lyngen Alps, Nor., 820
Lyon, Fr., 2021

Maastricht, Neth., 71, 862
Macao, 483, 4763
Macedonia, 1569, 4209
Macedonia, region, Gr., 146
Machu Picchu, Peru, 5512
Madagascar, 150, 1059, 1250, 3383, 4617
Madagascar, central, 1372
Madagascar, southwest, 4779
Madeline Island, island, WI, 4800
Madidi National Park, Bol., 1711
Madrid, Sp., 1565, 5000

Maebashi City, Jap., 400
Maghreb, region, Afr., 5226
Main River, N. Ire., 3331
Maine, 653, 2007, 4630, 5004, 5193, 5216, 5427
Mainz, Ger., 2195, 3936
Makriyalos, Gr., 1557
Malacca, Straits of, 3924, 4327
Malaga, Sp., 2405
Malawi, 1559, 1658, 1665, 2527, 2810, 4660
Malawi, south, 2809
Malaysia, 467, 520, 1601, 2724, 2806, 2916, 3122, 4204
Mali, 1118, 1670
Mali, south, 4715
Malta, 500, 2031
Maluku, province, Indon., 4847
Manawatu River region, N.Z., 4088
Manchester, Eng., 4640
Manchuria, China, 3660
Manhattan, NY, 2211
Manila, Phil., 1588
Manitoba, province, Can., 526, 4891, 5252
Manitoulin Island, island, Ont., 778
Mansfeld, Ger., 2036, 2326, 2328
Maputo, Mozambique, 4015
Marburg, Ger., 4495
Marietta, GA, 2388
Marion Island, island, S. Afr., 3324
Marne-la-Valée, Fr., 3528
Mars, 3115, 3136, 5173
Marseille, Fr., 4008
Marshall Islands, 2671
Martha's Vineyard, MA, 2641
Martinique, 1582, 1621
Maryland, 1022, 1229, 3048
Masada, Isr., 427
Massachusetts, 1326, 3047, 3615, 4677
Mato Grosso, state, Braz., 4514
Maui, island, HI, 3260
Maures, mountains, Fr., 212
Mauritania, 3287
Mauritius, 1454, 3450
McKeesport, PA, 3465
Mecklenburg, state, Ger., 4419
Mecklenburg-West Pomerania, state, Ger., 4836, 5395
Mediterranean region, 1155, 1457, 1674, 1866, 2100, 2276, 3377, 3386, 3758, 4376, 4414, 4450, 4499, 4537, 4585, 4620
Mediterranean region, east, 1141, 1390, 2070
Mediterranean Sea, 3128
Mediterranean Sea, northwest, 3222
Mediterranean Sea, west, 5182
Medvednica, Mount, Croatia, 3823, 3906
Mekong River Delta, Viet., 795
Melanesia, 405
Melbourne, Austral., 2221
Mendoza, province, Arg., 2922
Merapi, volcano, Java, 712
Mesa Verde National Park, CO, 1487
Mesoamerica, 1558, 2404, 3569, 4345
Messel, Ger., 871
Mexico, 521, 542, 568, 937, 944, 976, 1069, 1170, 1199, 1761, 1768, 1936, 2008, 2059, 2113, 2144, 2147, 2158, 2188, 2297, 2345, 2371, 2397, 2412, 2911, 2944, 3011, 3064, 3288, 3366, 3424, 3538, 4148, 4174, 4206, 4292, 4608, 4695, 4816, 4830, 4890, 4907, 4965, 5003, 5122, 5375, 5490
Mexico, central, 3757
Mexico, Gulf of, 2016, 2032, 2672, 4509, 4574, 4580
Mexico, northwest, 2054
Mexico, south, 2880
Mexico, southeast, 2053
Mexico, west, 1393
Mexico City, Mex., 168, 250, 1995, 2259
Miami, FL, 2573, 5503
Michigan, 971, 2460, 4368, 4377, 4408
Michigan, Lake, U.S., 2977, 4556
Michoacan, state, Mex., 1984
Micronesia, 433, 2270
Middle East, 115, 548, 559, 1055, 1350, 1465, 1550, 1672, 1677, 1791, 1875, 2040, 2097, 2473, 3083, 3085, 3706, 3994, 4033, 4076, 4239, 4296, 4322, 4776, 5451, 5464, 5483
Middle Hills, Nepal, 5156
Middle Park, CO, 4655
Milton Keynes, Eng., 2885
Milwaukee, WI, 1230, 2199
Minas Gerais, state, Braz., 1564, 4500
Minneapolis, MN, 2119, 5504
Minnesota, 24, 105, 785, 2895, 3644, 4443, 4891
Minnesota River Valley, MN, 779
Mississippi, 1131, 1143, 2224, 2249, 2642, 3057, 4671
Mississippi, central, 4654
Mississippi River and Valley, 642, 1966
Mississippi River and Valley, south, 4356
Mississippi River Valley, U.S., south, 985
Mississippi River Valley, U.S., 4548
Missouri, 963, 1038, 1168, 2406, 3052, 3690, 3993, 4068, 4285
Missouri, north, 987
Missouri, southeast, 931
Missouri River, U.S., 1986, 2494, 2495
Missouri River and Valley, 2508
Mojave Desert, CA, 4592, 5214
Moldova, 2584
Molise, It., 3325
Moluccas Islands, Indon., 4847
Monagas, state, Venez., 3861
Mongolia, 108, 1130, 2752, 3391, 4135
Monroe Co., IL, 3904
Monroe Co., WV, 1547
Mont Saint Hilaire, Que., 3420
Montana, 1986, 2901, 4777, 4806, 4857, 4887
Monte Desert, Argen., 3376
Montevideo, Ur., 4969
Montour, PA, 3890
Montreal, Que., 945, 2139, 2140, 5313
Moon, 1933
Moorea, island, 3298
Moquegua, Peru, 2756
Moravia, region, Czech Rep., 139, 3265
Morocco, 101, 618, 727, 1272, 2105, 2304, 2320, 2377, 3534, 4073, 4110, 4211, 4977, 5149
Morocco, south, 2080
Morrison, CO, 3550
Moscow, Russian Fed., 908, 4281, 4743
Moscow region, Russian Fed., 3896
Mosquito Coast, Honduras-Nicaragua, 2164, 2360
Moturiki, island, Fiji, 5150
Mount Hagen, P.N.G., 3537
Mozambique, 1067, 1070, 1171, 3194, 3227, 3398, 3705, 4223
Munich, Ger., 2829
Myanmar (Burma), 573, 592, 1701, 1827, 2949, 3078, 4225
Mysore District, India, 444

Nagano, prefecture, Jap., 349, 5262
Nal region, India, 756
Namaqualand, region, S. Afr., 2728
Namiai, Jap., 5262
Namibia, 2235, 2631, 3269, 4802
Namibia, north, 4466
Namibia, northwest, 2106
Nanga Parbat Massif, Pak., 41
Nanjing, China, 2208
Naples, It., 2845
Narragansett Bay, RI, 2698
Nass River Valley, B.C., 345
Nayarit, state, Mex., 1992
Nebraska, 1922, 3033, 3714, 4099
Nedre Glåmsjø, lake, Nor., 787
Nen Jiang River Basin, China, 1351, 3157
Nepal, 270, 1428, 2999, 5133, 5235, 5264
Nepal, central, 5059
Nepean River, Austral., 4618
Netherlands, 68, 92, 102, 280, 351, 383, 462, 463, 541, 666, 1182, 1223, 1256, 1374, 1391, 1423, 1548, 1572, 1583, 1620, 1706, 1762, 1950, 2295, 2469, 2504, 2928, 3161, 3183, 3370, 3475, 3485, 3631, 3804, 3875, 4026-4028, 4139, 4162, 4273, 5087, 5126, 5139, 5140, 5146, 5163
Netherlands, central, 5170
Netherlands, east, 5142
Netherlands, north, 788
Netherlands, south, 758
Netherlands, southeast, 4446
Netherlands, west, 3768
Neuruppin, Ger., 5411
Nevada, 489, 960, 1347, 1533, 1862, 4643
New Brunswick, province, Can., 1704, 2110
New Caledonia, 177, 416, 1192, 2876, 5426
New Delhi, India, 4274
New England, 1017, 2793, 3470, 3620, 4568, 4878, 5085, 5278, 5499
New France, 2897, 4794
New Hampshire, 888, 3591, 3921, 4852, 5331, 5425
New Jersey, 862, 1134, 2455, 2894, 3204, 4520, 4552
New Jersey, east, 343
New Mexico, 1197, 2157, 2330, 4670, 4683
New Mexico, north, 3242
New Mexico, southwest, 1021, 3630
New Orleans, LA, 3721, 3801, 4681, 5305
New South Wales, state, Austral., 4712, 5309
New Spain, 2697
New York, 341, 343, 1148, 3526, 3800, 3972, 4058, 4137, 4772
New York, NY, 612, 955, 1154, 2906, 3467, 4762, 5298, 5313, 5367
New Zealand, 15, 51, 156, 157, 189, 190, 195, 201, 214, 329, 374, 501, 1217, 1218, 2956, 3259, 3333, 3799,

3844, 3940, 4255, 4329, 4872, 4938, 5263
New Zealand, south, 4175
New Zealand, southwest, 777
Newark, NJ, 2849
Newcastle, Austral., 2215
Newcastle upon Tyne, Eng., 393
Newfoundland, province, Can., 447, 5086, 5437
Niagara River region, NY-Ont., 635
Niamey, Niger, 3703
Nicaragua, 5352
Nicatous Lake, ME, 4630
Nicodemus, KS, 1573
Niger, 3216
Niger, east, 5127
Niger River Delta, Afr., east, 4001
Nigeria, 81, 103, 753, 974, 1009, 1126, 2925, 3073, 3291, 4001, 4004, 4044, 4858, 5346, 5521
Nigeria, northeast, 2088
Nigeria, southeast, 4880
Nigeria, southwest, 4136
Nijmegen, Neth., 1320
Nile River Valley, Egypt, 1632
Ningaloo Reef, Austral., 2649
Nissiou, Lake, Gr., 144
Norfolk Island, 3327
Normal, IL, 2591
North America, 20, 289, 344, 421, 439, 465, 681, 892, 1343, 1532, 2035, 2071, 2141, 2162, 2407, 2447, 2483, 2542, 2897, 3043, 3178, 3314, 3834, 3910, 3937, 3963, 3978, 3980, 4086, 4334, 4569, 4794, 5095, 5237, 5441, 5496
North America, east, 1154
North America, north, 1023
North America, northeast, 3355
North America, northwest, 1234
North America, southwest, 426
North America, west, 682, 1578, 3434, 4303
North Boulder Creek, creek, CO, 2675
North Carolina, 348, 613, 721, 936, 966, 1139, 1479, 2784, 2970, 2974, 2996, 3049, 3272, 3863, 4799, 5030
North China Plain, China, 1456
North Dakota, 2459, 4167
North Island, N.Z., 66
North Rhine-Westphalia, state, Ger., 496
North Sea, 3752, 3768, 3862, 4859
North Sea, north, 3839
North Sea Basin, 5209
North Sea Basin, south, 732
North-west Frontier, province, Pak., 2263
Northern Hemisphere, 804, 3314
Northern Ireland, 1068, 1815, 1853, 2871, 3012, 3233, 4069, 5381, 5470
Northern Territory, state, Austral., 4502
Northwest Territories, Can., 4180
Norway, 188, 685, 714, 1442, 1484, 1894, 2099, 2277, 2739, 3946, 4707, 4873, 5083
Norway, north, 820, 1503, 5154
Norway, south, 674
Norway, southwest, 805
Norway, west, 1264, 3839, 4475
Nova Scotia, province, Can., 2151, 3750
Novaya Zemlya, islands, Russian Fed., 838
Nowa Huta, Pol., 1135
Nuevo León, state, Mex., 1957
Nunavut, territory, Can., 299, 1432, 2090, 3393, 5031, 5224, 5225, 5229, 5466
Nurpur, India, 2637

Oceania, 534, 5243
Oceans, 236, 843, 2489, 2497, 2577, 2684, 2687-2689, 2691, 3014, 4567, 4577
Ohio, 708, 4792
Oka River Basin, Russian Fed., 3882
Okavango Delta, Botswana, 297
Okefenokee Swamp, GA, 31
Okhotsk, Sea of, 1469, 4588, 4629
Oklahoma, 2148, 2160, 2461, 3141, 3378, 3973, 3999
Oklahoma, northwest, 934
Olympic Mountains, WA, 2662
Oman, 486, 1348, 4030, 4172
Omsk, Russian Fed., 2206
Ondaine River Valley, Fr., 3599
Ontario, Lake, Can.-U.S., 4542
Ontario, province, Can., 77, 2179, 2860, 3045, 3640, 3740, 4621, 5252, 5393
Ontario, province, Can., south, 3982
Oregon, 1239, 1911, 2791, 3027, 4868, 5001
Oregon, northeast, 2632
Orinoco River region, Venez., 3860
Orkney Islands, Scot., 3113
Oruro, Bol., 171
Orust Tjörn Fjord, Swe., 4519
Osaka, Jap., 3268, 4718
Osaka Bay, Jap., 762
Oslo, Nor., 2983
Ostrava region, Czech Rep., 3603
Oswego, NY, 2973
Otago, N.Z., south, 67
Ottawa, Ont., 1807, 3182
Ottoman Empire, 4238
Ouagadougou, Burkina Faso, 515, 5032
Oulu, Fin., 1473
Outer Banks, NC, 644
Outer Hebrides Islands, Scot., 5119
Outer Space, 657, 1282, 1284-1287, 1921, 1923-1925, 1933, 1981, 2518, 2519, 3115-3117, 3136, 3741-3743, 4358-4364, 5018, 5019, 5173
Ovalau, island, Fiji, 5150
Oxford, Eng., 4644

Pacific Islands, 125, 434, 534, 2270, 2799, 3080, 3399, 3885, 4543, 5161, 5335
Pacific Islands, south, 34, 4485
Pacific Ocean, 45, 2522, 2548, 2581, 2690, 2697, 2701, 2702, 2958, 2959, 2985, 3635, 4340, 4523, 4569, 4581
Pacific Ocean, east, 5169
Pacific Ocean, north, 18, 2635, 4572, 4584
Pacific Ocean, northeast, 2613
Pacific Ocean, northwest, 4647
Pacific Ocean, region, 1467
Pacific Ocean, west, 263
Pacific Rim, region, 1150, 2838, 2953
Padua, It., 1046
Painesville, OH, 1201
Pakistan, 441, 600, 1081, 1088, 1179, 1638, 2263, 3308, 5461
Pakistan, north, 4054
Palau, 916
Palawan, island, Phil., 2073
Palawan, province, Phil., 3329
Palestine, region, 115, 116, 415, 563, 1464, 1605, 1667, 1819, 1820, 2410, 3531, 4253, 5430, 5463, 5467
Pamir Mountains, Asia, 2587
Pampas, region, Arg., 4498, 5180
Panama, 419, 4371
Panama Canal, 3626, 3633-3636
Papallacta, Ecuador, 3693
Papua New Guinea, 323, 328, 1026, 1630, 1735, 2569, 2616, 3096, 3525, 3536, 3563, 3745, 3954, 4035, 4216, 4346, 4780
Paraguay, 2904, 4926
Paraguay, east, 2000
Paraná River, S. Amer., 3330
Paris, Fr., 412, 1603, 2503, 2829, 3037, 4749
Park Forest, IL, 2878
Patagonia, region, Arg., 5116, 5117
Patara, Turk., 930
Patuxent River estuary, MD, 4392
Pearl River Delta, China, 796, 2216, 3492, 5035
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 4294
Pennines, Eng., north, 5036
Pennsylvania, 175, 724, 1013, 1463, 1716, 1717, 1974, 2589, 2707, 2709, 2719, 2720, 2731, 3139, 4389, 4391, 5500
Pennsylvania, southeast, 3030
Pennsylvania, southwest, 2712
Pennsylvania, west, 2624, 4183
Perigord Noir, Fr., 1916
Pernambuco, Braz., 1683
Persian Gulf, 473, 508, 1189, 4157
Persian Gulf region, 486, 1748, 1791, 1877
Perth, Austral., 2248
Peru, 117, 1138, 1438, 2145, 2236, 4651, 4816, 4927, 5217, 5349, 5513
Pettaquamscutt River Estuary, RI, 2678
Peyto Glacier, Can., 1299
Phelps Co., MO, 2980, 4889
Philadelphia, PA, 1616, 2119, 3009, 4024, 4102-4104, 4489
Philippines, 317, 574, 1089, 1222, 1642, 1753, 1773, 2285, 3250, 3915, 4131
Phillip Island, Austral., 2114
Phoenix, AZ, 2043, 3356, 4964, 5060
Piedmont, region, U.S., 2970
Pinatubo, Mount, Phil., 736, 1382, 3219, 3264
Pine Ridge Indian Reservation, SD, 2795
Pinehurst, NC, 982
Pittsburgh, PA, 1092, 5320, 5501
Plauen, Ger., 4834
Po River Valley, It., 5101
Point Conception, CA, 4523
Point Pelee, Can., 2639
Poland, 69, 145, 256, 456, 497, 567, 1075, 1104, 1698, 1705, 2749, 2920, 3068, 3589, 3697, 4144, 4291, 4441, 4461, 4636, 4692, 4899, 4949
Polar regions, 314, 3307
Polynesia, 339, 3099
Polynesia, central, 49

Pomeranian Bay, Pol., 238
Pompeii, It., 3433
Pond Inlet, Nunavut, 4133
Port Arthur, Ont., 2803
Port Saïd, Egypt, 3484
Portland, OR, 2995, 4706
Portugal, 857, 2847, 2947, 3237, 3606, 4179, 4550
Potomac River, U.S., 540
Powell, Lake, region, UT-AZ, 488
Powell, Lake, UT-AZ, 1258
Pożeśka, Mount, Croatia, 3858
Prague, Czech Rep., 386, 394, 3698, 4732, 4757, 5310, 5446
Prairie Provinces, Can., 3889, 3990
Pretoria, S. Afr., 1157
Prince Edward Island, Can., 1455, 4348
Provence, region, Fr., 367, 3731
Provence-Alpes-Côte d'Azur, region, Fr., 3727, 4153, 4170, 4171
Providence, RI, 392, 2848
Prussia, 4291, 4923
Prydz Bay, Antarctica, 5227
Puerto Rico, 1421, 1584, 4916, 5402
Pulog, Mount, Phil., 878
Pusan, Korea, 2842
Pyrenees, mountains, Eur., 742, 746, 828, 2382, 2541
Pyrgos, Gr., 3218

Qaidam River Basin, China, 5241
Qatar, 486
Qeqertarsuatsiaq, island, Greenland, 5159
Qianghai-Xizang Plateau, China, 254
Qinghai-Tibetan Plateau, Tibet, 3812
Qingtu, Lake, China, 141
Qomolangma, Mount, China, 1355
Quebec, province, Can., 347, 813, 2908, 2968, 3373, 3420, 4532, 5276
Quebec City, Que., 1725, 2905, 3372, 4786
Queen Elizabeth Islands, Can., 1429
Queensland, state, Austral., 184, 2134, 3557, 4601, 4865, 5034, 5065
Queensland, state, Austral., north, 3079
Queensland, state, Austral., southeast, 2929
Quequén Grande River Basin, Arg., 182
Quequén Salado River Basin, Arg., 183
Quetzaltenango, Guat., 3957, 4309
Quintana Roo, state, Mex., 1927
Quito, Ecuador, 725
Qygarden Islands, Antarctica, 4474

Rabaul, P.N.G., 736
Rainier, Mount, WA, 1448
Rajasthan, state, India, 1301, 3159, 3988, 4326
Raleigh, NC, 4406
Ramillies, Belg., 4269
Rarotonga Island, 4645
Ras Al Khaimah, U.A.E., 2550
Reading, Eng., 1661
Red River, U.S., 4544
Red Sea, north, 2651
Rennick Glacier, Antarctica, 3175
Reunion, 3298
Rhine River, Eur., 224, 1398
Rhine River and Valley, Ger., 1398, 1795
Rhine River region, Ger., 231, 4481
Rhone River Delta, Fr., 3727
Rhône-Alpes, region, Fr., 4844
Riazan, province, Russia, 1749
Richmond, VA, 2862
Riiser-Larsen, Mount, Antarctica, 4531
Rio de Janeiro, Braz., 995
Rio de Janeiro, state, Braz., 2669, 4524
Rio Fraja Valley, Sp., 4491
Rio Grande National Forest, CO, 1242
Riyadh, Saudi Arabia, 1690
Roanne, Fr., 3599
Rockford, IL, 4435
Rocky Flats, CO, 4884
Rocky Mountains, Canadian, 4462
Rocky Mountains, U.S., 161, 2062, 2502, 2665, 4615, 4656
Rocky Mountains region, U.S., 4845
Roissy, Fr., 3629
Romania, 869, 1175, 1376, 1402, 1409, 1414, 1418, 1478, 1488, 1493, 1539, 1562, 1563, 1581, 1599, 1606, 1742, 1983, 1989, 1991, 2005, 2028, 2055, 2056, 2091, 2125, 2253, 2254, 2257, 2349, 2377, 2870, 3042, 4045, 4317, 5006
Rome, It., 1280, 3404, 3486, 3724
Rondane National Park, Nor., 1530, 2739
Rondônia, state, Braz., 2745
Rosebud Indian Reservation, SD, 5277
Ross Sea, 234
Rostov, Russian Fed., 693, 3881
Rubicon River, It., 4549
Rur River, Ger., 879
Russia, 1281, 1566, 1749, 1776, 3090, 4295, 4315
Russian Empire, 549, 2523, 5088, 5094
Russian Federation, 475, 544, 562, 663, 704, 765, 786, 821, 823, 845, 885, 887, 898, 989, 1049, 1072, 1078, 1079, 1082, 1090, 1098, 1108, 1176, 1188, 1220, 1695, 1754, 1808, 1826, 2132, 2240, 2391, 2400, 2408, 2424, 2621, 2741, 2751, 2919, 2950, 3008, 3029, 3034, 3035, 3447, 3541, 3816, 3849, 3938, 4053, 4094, 4243, 4258, 4263, 4295, 4576, 4665, 4730, 4821, 4906, 5447
Russian Federation, north, 902
Russian Plain, Russian Fed., 5210
Rwanda, 1568, 4917
Ryukyu Islands, Jap., 200, 3297

Saale River, Ger., 2058, 2087
Sabah, state, Malaysia, 3838
Sachsen-Anhalt, state, Ger., 2309
Sacramento, CA, 4755
Sacramento Mountains, NM, 2729
Sado River estuary, Port., 4551
Saguenay Fjord, Que., 4511
Sahara Desert, 132, 1270, 1514, 3125, 5127
Sahara Desert, east, 3137, 3214
Sahara Desert, west, 4516
Sahel, region, Afr., 855, 918, 984, 2082, 2088, 3287, 3891
Saimaa, Lake, Fin., 3340
Saint Johns, AZ, 43
Saint Andrew Bay, FL, 2672
Saint Helens, Mount, WA, 2610
Saint Johns River, FL, 4545
Saint Lawrence Island, AK, 4397
Saint Lawrence River and Valley, Can.-U.S., 4786
Saint Louis, MO, 956, 997, 1062, 4068, 4152, 4957
Saint Malo, Fr., 578
Saint Mary reservoir, Alberta, 1502
Saint Petersburg, FL, 1274
Saint Petersburg, Russian Fed., 3504
Saint-Étienne, Fr., 2021
Sakha, republic, Russian Fed., 637
Sakhalin, island, Russian Fed., 3805-3807, 3829, 3833, 3837, 3840, 3841, 3901, 3903, 5356
Salt Lake City, UT, 1625, 2853, 4067
Salvador da Bahia, Braz., 1683
Salzburg, Aust., 1109
Salzburg region, Aust., 1110
Samoa, 4988
Samoa, east, 4540
Samos, island, Gr., 4056
San Antonio, TX, 5363
San Diego, CA, 4433
San Francisco, CA, 1010, 2271, 2843, 3438, 4961
San Francisco Bay region, CA, 2203, 3061, 4667
San Juan Basin, NM-CO, 5103
San Juan Co., UT, 3977
San Juan Islands, WA, 1910
San Miguel de Allende, Mex., 1904
San Pedro River, AZ, 2081
Sanjiang Plain, China, 12, 178, 3928
Santa Fe, NM, 1909
Santiago, Chile, 5514
Sao Paulo, Braz., 2827, 4919, 5148
Sarawak, state, Malaysia, 3387
Sardinia, island, It., 4501
Saudi Arabia, 532, 1755, 3846, 3876, 4075
Saudi Arabia, east, 3388
Saudi Arabia, north, 3390
Savannah, GA, 2155
Saxony, state, Ger., 4064
Saxony-Anhalt, state, Ger., 3769
Scandes Mountains, Swe., 4602
Scandinavia, 498, 572, 730, 807, 1728, 1780, 2733, 2757, 3656, 4299, 5095, 5134, 5218
Scandinavia, north, 3463
Scheldt River estuary, Eur., 1392
Schiermonnikoog, island, Neth., 1424
Scotland, 124, 278, 316, 332, 352, 414, 499, 1039, 1187, 1207, 1246, 1366, 1544, 1555, 2172, 2272, 2324, 2468, 3065, 3233, 4005, 4143, 4154, 4247, 4594, 4716, 5083, 5092, 5152, 5232, 5336
Scotland, northeast, 4831
Scotland, northwest, 4528
Scotland, south, 2315
Scott Co., KY, 2792
Seattle, WA, 2196, 2223, 4960
Second Songhua River, China, 225
Selous Game Reserve, Tanzania, 3075
Senegal, 516, 855, 1057, 1670, 3153, 3287, 3522, 4704
Senegal River Valley, Afr., 4704
Senjogatake, Mount, Jap., 2018
Seoul, Korea, 4188, 4722
Serbia, 942, 5457
Sevastopol, Ukraine, 5028

Severn River, U.K., 1460, 2676
Shaanbei, China, 2341
Shaanxi, province, China, 2022, 2674
Shandong, province, China, 2011
Shanghai, China, 379, 2212, 4767, 5078, 5090
Sheffield, Eng., 399
Shenandoah National Park, VA, 4469
Shiga, prefecture, Jap., 5341
Shrewsbury, Eng., 1460
Siberia, 800, 886, 2051, 2132, 2510, 2699, 5177
Siberia, central, 881
Siberia, northeast, 3292
Siberia, south, 840, 904
Siberia, west, 743, 852, 3884
Sichuan, province, China, 829
Sicily, 409, 4597
Siena, It., 5111
Sierra Leone, 417, 1673, 1872, 2151, 2289, 3072
Sierra Madre, Mex., 3458
Sierra Nevada, mountains, CA, 2659, 4999, 5155
Sierra Nevada, mountains, Sp., 3316
Sierra Nevada de Mérida, mountains, Venezuela, 759
Silesia, region, Pol., 4316
Silesia, region, Pol., upper, 4155
Sinai, peninsula, Egypt, 244, 3228, 4468
Singapore, 802, 1086, 1254, 2714, 2858, 2918, 3987, 4220, 5247, 5312
Sinjar Mountains region, Iraq, 654
Sint Eustatius, 4541
Sioux Co., NE, 2185
Slavonia, region, Croatia, 4976
Slavonia, region, Croatia, east, 4454
Sleza, Mount, Pol., 205
Sligo, County, Ire., 431
Sligo, Ire., 5487
Slovakia, 94, 222, 376, 617, 709, 1407, 1414
Slovenia, 1406, 1412, 1415, 3412, 3590
Slovenia, northeast, 3609
Slovenska Bistrica, Slovenia, 3516
Smithfield, UT, 2820
Smolensk, oblast, Russian Fed., 2283
Snežnik Mountain, Slovenia, 1416
Snowy Mountains, Austral., 209
Snowy River, Austral., 233
Socotra, 1912
Solomon Islands, 4485
Somalia, 1001, 1591, 3614, 4979
Somerset, county, Eng., 1507
Songhua River Basin, China, 1351, 3157
Songnen Plain, China, 3848
Sonoma Co., CA, 2013
Sonora Desert, N. Amer., 2081, 5122
South Africa, 291, 553, 860, 943, 1101, 1128, 1365, 1613, 1663, 1891, 1919, 2057, 2129, 2154, 2186, 2237, 2244, 2728, 2730, 2758, 2763, 2816, 3210, 3234, 3464, 3544, 3822, 3941, 4017, 4228, 4604, 4710, 5061, 5449
South America, 1505, 3330, 4815, 4828, 5181, 5231
South America, south, 5116
South Carolina, 100, 958, 966, 1031, 1139, 1208, 2153, 2398, 2439, 2458, 2946, 2970, 3050, 5033, 5453
South Cascade Glacier, WA, 1277, 1292
South China Sea, 551, 3661, 3709, 4582
South Dakota, 5277
South Island, N.Z., 237, 3335
South Savo, region, Fin., 2094
South Shetland Islands, 1512, 2413, 3352
South Tyrol, autonomous province, It., 3445
South Uist, island, Scot., 5158
Southampton, Eng., 3786
Southern Alps, mountains, N.Z., 4396
Southern Hemisphere, 2518, 2732, 3354, 5041
Southwark, borough, Eng., 422
Soviet Union, 1771, 1867, 3564, 3651, 3986, 4156, 4237, 4243, 4262, 4295
Spain, 455, 1228, 2409, 2541, 2576, 2990, 3089, 3237, 3425, 3449, 3565, 3606, 3611, 3664, 4458, 4497, 5042, 5179, 5248, 5291
Spain, central, 1362, 1369
Spain, northeast, 2668, 2673
Spain, south, 784, 3886
Spain, southeast, 277, 1370, 2079, 3217, 3284, 5107
Sparta Basin, Gr., 4493
Spitsbergen, 3224
Spokane, WA, 4684
Springfield, IL, 1048
Springfield, MA, 2564
Springfield, OR, 2549
Sri Lanka, 1045, 2143, 2609, 2717, 3380, 4488
Stalać, Serbia, 5125
Steigerwald, Ger., 783
Storbreen, glacier, Nor., 1319
Stratford-upon-Avon, Eng., 4854
Styria, state, Aust., 1739
Subantarctica, 864
Sublette Co., WY, 5408
Sudan, 577, 855, 1635, 1641, 1816, 2082, 2176, 2472, 2779, 3010, 3071, 3437, 4074, 5055
Sudan, north, 2191
Sudbury, Ont., 1832, 1856, 3617
Sudetes, mountains, Pol., 174
Suez Canal, 3484
Suigetsu, Lake, Jap., 1401
Sulawesi, 3130, 5160
Sulmona, It., 3495
Summerland Peninsula, Austral., 2114
Sundarban, India, 3754
Sundarban delta, India, 2637
Sungchiang, prefecture, China, 5090
Superior, Lake, Can.-U.S., 4443, 4565, 4800, 4886
Superior, Lake, region, Can.-U.S., 1236
Suriname, 1572, 3533, 4445
Suzhou, China, 401, 403
Svalbard, 159, 817, 1436, 1484, 2738, 3432, 5223
Sverdlovsk, oblast, Russian Fed., 2284
Swallowfield, Eng., 2418
Swaziland, 1644
Sweden, 154, 388, 685, 797, 1105, 1437, 1498, 1499, 1590, 1817, 1894, 2355, 2563, 2744, 2856, 3001, 3003, 3032, 3088, 3114, 3277, 3296, 4163, 5144, 5174
Sweden, north, 812, 814, 5108
Sweden, northwest, 809
Sweden, south, 877
Sweden, southwest, 701, 806
Sweden, west, 4519
Sweden, west central, 726
Switzerland, 73, 127, 1536, 1979
Sydney, Austral., 312, 2821, 2850, 3713, 4721, 5162, 5303, 5304
Syowa Station, Antarctica, 1354, 4367
Syria, 1181, 1778, 1783, 2038, 2238, 4239, 4515, 4586
Syria, north, 4055
Syria, south, 3934

Tahiti, 4596
Tahoe, Lake, CA-NV, 2711
Taihu, lake, China, 2048
Taipei, Taiwan, 4477
Taiwan, 406, 913, 1769, 1779, 1793, 1794, 1823, 2964, 3250, 3870, 4113, 4246, 4248, 4591, 5110
Taiwan Strait, 4235
Taklimakan Desert, China, 172
Tamaulipas, state, Mex., 4610
Tampere, Fin., 1331
Tanzania, 2085, 2243, 2291, 2318, 4980, 5120, 5129
Tanzania, north, 1892, 3353
Taoudenni, Mali, 4516
Taoyuan County, China, 5207
Tartu, Estonia, 5325
Tatarskaya Respublika, Russian Fed., 4668
Tatra Mountains, Eur., west, 206
Taylor, Mount, NM, 2485
Tehran, Iran, 4275
Tekoa, Isr., 1042
Tel Rehov, Isr., 1649
Tema, Ghana, 2173
Tenasserim, region, Myanmar (Burma), 1827
Tenkodogo, Burkina Faso, 1127
Tennessee, 3815
Tennessee, east, 575
Terra Nova Bay, Antarctica, 3315
Texas, 710, 1147, 1197, 1411, 1576, 1631, 1736, 1828, 1858, 1859, 3055, 3339, 3378, 4650, 4750, 5275, 5491
Texas, northeast, 4784
Texas, south, 2952
Texas, west, 5011
Texcoco River Basin, Mex., 2004
Thailand, 2251, 2292, 2941, 3122, 3154, 3506, 4109, 4612, 5359, 5450
Thailand, north, 3245, 4866, 5184, 5251
Thailand, northeast, 2116
Thames Estuary, U.K., 4564
Three Forks, MT, 4342
Thuringia, state, Ger., 2076
Thurston Co., WA, 1240
Tianjin, China, 1610, 2372
Tibesti, mountains, Chad, 1360
Tibet, 151, 445, 1849, 4985, 5354
Tibetan Plateau, China, 2037
Tiburón, island, Mex., 4347
Ticino, canton, Switz., 1344
Tierra del Fuego, island, S. Amer., 2102, 3866
Tigray, province, Ethiopia, 4496
Timor, east, 3646, 3662
Tirol, state, Aust., 816, 3825
Tiruppur, India, 2335
Togo, 2606
Tokoname, Jap., 147
Tokyo, Jap., 372, 629, 2219, 3517, 4018, 4234, 4325, 4484, 4809, 5330
Toledo, OH, 2771
Tomales Bay, CA, 2629

Tomobe, Jap., 5418
Tonaki, island, Jap., 5419
Tonga, 4485
Tongan Co., China, 2342
Tonto National Forest, AZ, 3929
Toronto, Ont., 945, 2066, 2124, 2168, 2451, 2452, 2785, 2837, 4682
Torrance Barrens Conservation Reserve, Can., 3740
Torres Islands, 3093
Torres Strait, 3093
Toyohashi region, Jap., 4486
Tropics, 2072, 2930, 5383, 5389, 5399, 5401, 5431
Tucson, AZ, 6, 340, 615, 2825
Tumen River, Asia, 3588
Tunisia, 290, 513, 1822, 4914
Tunkinsky Mountains, Russian Fed., 826
Turkey, 169, 192, 428, 570, 946, 951, 1172, 1173, 1226, 1251, 1556, 1624, 1775, 1776, 1831, 2568, 3002, 3100, 3446, 3576, 3729, 3818, 3900, 4238, 4323, 4772, 5183
Turkey, southeast, 3842
Tuscany, region, It., 747, 768, 1619, 3613
Tutuila, island, American Samoa, 220
Tuva, republic, Russian Fed., 2135
Tyne River Basin, Eng., 4505
Tywi River, Wales, 4378

Ubaye, Fr., 4530
Uganda, 1782
Ukraine, 475, 2287, 2403, 3963, 4351, 4691, 4728
Ulster, province, N. Ire., 4069
Umbria, region, It., 1257
Unimak Island, AK, 1648
United Arab Emirates, 486, 1937
United Arab Republic, 1851
United Kingdom, 102, 393, 430, 638, 799, 1133, 1136, 1321, 1744, 2266, 2278, 2336, 2411, 2432, 2555, 2560, 2566, 2713, 2836, 2926, 3102, 3106, 3188, 3481, 3623, 4146, 4181, 4196, 4199, 4328, 4369, 4378, 4387, 4603, 4841, 4881, 4943, 5070, 5283, 5353, 5374
United States, 21, 70, 334, 350, 356, 395, 420, 423, 470, 472, 495, 521, 542-544, 558, 560, 564, 594, 610, 611, 650-652, 702, 705, 713, 926, 937, 949, 952, 953, 975, 1019, 1058, 1064, 1069, 1178, 1180, 1199, 1209, 1227, 1281, 1297, 1312, 1323, 1475, 1542, 1545, 1574, 1583, 1584, 1611, 1618, 1626, 1640, 1654, 1667, 1671, 1737, 1748, 1758, 1767, 1788, 1833, 1848, 1889, 1894, 1915, 1939, 1964, 2049, 2115, 2126-2128, 2144, 2146, 2150, 2152, 2169, 2180, 2183, 2193, 2201, 2233, 2262, 2280, 2286, 2295, 2330, 2374, 2386, 2400, 2412, 2414, 2438, 2453, 2488, 2539, 2559, 2726, 2753, 2769, 2773, 2775, 2781-2783, 2786, 2805, 2824, 2861, 2875, 2891, 2900, 2902, 2909, 2927, 2943, 2953, 2969, 2987, 2993, 3002, 3004-3006, 3017, 3025, 3046, 3097, 3131, 3143, 3186, 3193, 3201, 3209, 3421, 3422, 3452, 3455, 3522, 3538, 3583, 3592, 3623, 3626, 3632, 3650, 3669, 3671, 3678, 3688, 3735, 3739, 3782, 3892, 3950, 3955, 3961, 3966, 3971, 4021, 4025, 4087, 4111, 4148, 4149, 4197, 4214, 4215, 4230, 4235, 4241, 4274-4276, 4278-4282, 4290, 4306, 4336, 4418, 4429, 4546, 4616, 4632, 4661, 4669, 4673, 4687, 4695, 4698, 4701, 4703, 4726, 4771, 4801, 4805, 4811, 4818, 4837, 4904, 4911, 4912, 4929, 4931, 4938, 4940, 4943, 4954, 4955, 5012, 5052, 5066, 5175, 5200, 5261, 5267, 5269, 5274, 5280, 5281, 5285, 5287, 5292, 5321, 5343, 5375, 5454, 5476, 5497
United States, east, 215, 659, 1154, 4798, 5498
United States, midwest, 2789, 3984, 4154, 4330, 4785
United States, north central, 2159, 3146, 4154, 4628, 4785, 4812
United States, northeast, 962, 3894, 5471
United States, northwest, 129, 298, 538, 614, 2627, 2761, 4194
United States, Pacific northwest, 302, 527, 1575, 4609, 4843
United States, south, 632, 1020, 1066, 1143, 1205, 1631, 1857, 2156, 2267, 2344, 2353, 2456, 2772, 3382, 3897, 3914, 3951, 3984, 4002, 4063, 4138, 4147, 4267, 4765, 4778
United States, south central, 3361, 3684
United States, southeast, 846, 1206, 2194, 2578, 2626, 2650, 3272, 4798, 4812, 5424, 5473
United States, southwest, 320, 426, 1269, 2157, 2491, 2509, 3456, 3549, 3692, 4333, 4652, 4696, 4962
United States, west, 643, 890, 1106, 1210, 1508, 1518, 1715, 1802, 1861, 1901, 1902, 2163, 2267, 2464, 2644, 2750, 2807, 2960, 3058, 3059, 3338, 3427, 3457, 3683, 4147, 4195, 4341, 4600, 4959, 4993, 4998, 5361, 5482
Unterraargletscher, glacier, Switz., 1434
Upper Volta, 1191
Ural Mountains, Russian Fed., 3830, 4472, 5114
Ural Mountains region, Russian Fed., 476
Usambara Mountains, Tanzania, 1951
Utah, 960, 1579, 1914, 2165, 2501, 5392
Utah, east, 3942
Utah, north, 748, 1863
Utrecht, province, Neth., 1541
Uttara Kannada, India, 3625
Uzbekistan, 2261, 4043

Valencia, Sp., 1614
Valle d'Aosta, region, It., 808
Vancouver, B.C., 945, 1449, 2776, 2965, 5306, 5405
Vancouver Island, B.C., 2613, 3323, 4304, 4339
Vanoise, Parc National de la, Fr., 4006, 4314
Vanport, OR, 4706
Vanuatu, 3605, 4485
Varanasi (Benares), India, 5311
Vechta, district, Ger., 1718
Venango Co., PA, 1116
Venetia, region, It., 3431
Venezuela, 2387, 2415, 2618, 2945, 3859, 3945, 5414
Venezuela, south, 271
Venezuela, southeast, 522
Venice, It., 4549
Veracruz, Mex., 1558
Veracruz, state, Mex., 1988, 2310, 3624
Vercors, region, Fr., 3604
Vermont, 37
Vernagtferner, glacier, Aust., 1444
Vesijärvi, Lake, Fin., 3337, 3341
Vesuvius, Mount, It., 3257
Victoria, Lake, Afr., 5166
Victoria, state, Austral., 4649
Victoria Land, Antarctica, 3175
Vienna, Aust., 46
Vietnam, 561, 910, 921, 1028, 1830, 1883, 2241, 2420, 4123, 4245, 4289
Vinalhaven, ME, 1917
Virgin Islands, 4966
Virginia, 644, 1016, 1083, 1134, 1144, 2865, 3460, 3689, 4672, 4791
Virginia, north, 1203
Virginia, west, 803
Vjetrenica, Bosnia-Herzegovina, 1405
Vladivostok, Russian Fed., 3598
Volga River Basin, Russian Fed., 3719, 3872, 3877
Volga River region, Russian Fed., 1079
Vostok Station, Antarctica, 3864
Vryburg region, S. Afr., 1874

Wadden Sea, Neth., 788, 2633
Wales, 36, 469, 750, 1213, 1741, 2417, 2572, 3521, 3552, 3677, 4089, 4143, 4252, 4299, 4937, 5358, 5484, 5486
Wales, north, 3230, 4888
Wales, south, 1377
Wallis Island, 434
Walnut River, KS, 2617
Warsaw, Pol., 4034, 4732, 4752
Washington, 1911, 1981
Washington, DC, 2829, 3985
Washington, northwest, 1433
Weddell Sea, 3303
Weerterheid, region, Neth., 1374
Wellington Co., Ont., 675
Wenzhou, China, 4120
Werkdorp, Neth., 979
West Bank, 3555
West Bengal, state, India, 3754
West Indies, 2423, 5362
West Indies, French, 3527
West Midlands, region, Eng., 4143
West Virginia, 4860
Western Cape, province, S. Afr., 2244
Westminster, Eng., 4051
Westport, N.Z., 4128
Wettin, Ger., 2309
White Mountains, NH, 2979, 4852
Wicklow Mountains, Ire., 3239
Wildcat Den State Park, IA, 749
Wilhelmshaven, Ger., 4855
Wilkes Land, Antarctica, 2592, 2620
Wiltshire, county, Eng., 801
Wisconsin, 24, 336, 591, 895, 983, 1958, 2421, 2442, 3398, 3783, 4202, 4753, 5453, 5505, 5506
Wisconsin, north, 8, 1142, 3981, 4036, 4096

Wisconsin, south, 4332
World, 602-606, 1231-1233, 1854, 1855, 2445, 2446, 3686, 3687, 4300-4302, 4952, 4953, 5492-5495
Writing-On-Stone Provincial Park, Alberta, 4686
Württemberg region, Ger., 4085
Wuxi County, China, 529, 626
Wylye, Eng., 801
Wyoming, 1037, 5201
Wyoming, southeast, 4615
Wyoming, west, 152
Wyresdale Park Reservoir, Eng., 2547

Yakima River Canyon Recreation Area, WA, 1241
Yakutat Bay, AK, 528
Yakutia, republic, Russian Fed., 637
Yana River, Russian Fed., 3899
Yangtze River, China, 1458, 1960, 2378
Yangtze River Valley, China, 382, 510
Yankari National Park, Nigeria, 1009
Yarlung Zangbo River Basin, China, 1494
Yaroslavl region, Russian Fed., 3880
Yarra Valley, Austral., 2511
Yellow River, China, 110, 1458, 2636, 5137
Yellow River delta, China, 3857
Yellowstone National Park, U.S., 643, 3755, 5105
Yemen, 226, 478, 2229
Yodfat, Isr., 3996
York, PA, 170
Yorkshire, Eng., 2041
Yucatan, state, Mex., 4789
Yucatan Peninsula, Mex., 2053, 2696, 4345, 5242, 5272, 5469
Yugoslavia, 1814, 1850, 5457, 5468
Yukon River Basin, Yukon Terr., 3389
Yukon Territory, Can., 1459, 1504, 3384, 3854, 3908, 4492, 4533

Zaanstad, Neth., 3494
Zabaikalski National Park, Russian Fed., 904
Zadar, Croatia, 3601
Zagreb, Croatia, 4512
Zaire, 4912
Zambia, east, 14, 2348
Zanzibar, island, Tanzania, 2010, 4352, 4932
Zerqa River Basin, Jordan, 2680
Zhangge, China, 1612
Zhaoqing, China, 311
Zimbabwe, 313, 335, 1314, 1663, 2347, 2544, 4160

TOPICAL INDEX

37th Japanese Antarctic Research Expedition, 17, 19

Aario, Leo (1906-1998), 1836
Abbeys, 1661
Aboriginal knowledge, 3459, 4865
Aboriginal people, 631, 932, 1396, 2068, 2134, 3974, 3978, 4084, 5265
Aboriginal people, Australia, 1596
Absurdist cartography, 1312
Acadian people, 4690
Action spaces, 3161
Adair, John (1660-1718), 5092
Administrative divisions, 624, 629, 1187, 1802, 1803, 1865, 1867, 1872, 1873, 1879, 1881, 2195, 2206, 2240, 2284, 2470, 2813, 3013, 3071, 3073, 3705, 3711, 4252, 4308, 4310, 4327, 4913, 4987
Adoption, 4781
Aeolian landforms, 778, 3125, 3269
Aerial photography, 67, 636, 667-669, 1292, 3132-3134, 4369, 5024
Aerial photography interpretation, 669
Aeta people, 3219
Aetolians, 3701
Afforestation, 881, 2300, 2354, 4838
African studies, 451
African-American loyalists, 3072
African-Americans, 343, 939, 952-958, 1020, 1570, 1571, 1573, 1915, 2150-2153, 2155, 2156, 2174, 2783, 2784, 2786, 2788, 2789, 2946, 2972, 3025, 3454, 3455, 3522, 3561, 3971-3973, 4671, 4677, 4679, 4681, 5269, 5270
African-Brazilians, 4680
African-Canadians, 2785
Age, 5288
Aging, 1561, 5257
Agrarian reform, 3957
Agricultural decline, 369, 1395, 2943, 3848, 4027
Agricultural expansion, 512, 668, 1123, 1894, 2219, 2291, 2298, 2341, 3609, 4166, 4559, 5415, 5416
Agricultural pests, 273, 516-519, 1721
Agricultural policy, 4168
Agricultural production, 277
Agricultural risk, 1118
Agricultural systems, 480, 513, 514, 1124, 1720, 2342, 2717, 3610, 3611, 4120, 4167, 4168
Agriculture, 145, 255, 368, 510, 622, 623, 852, 876, 1257, 1544, 1718, 1719, 2334-2338, 2851, 2911, 2925, 3146, 3365, 3366, 3412, 3483, 3857, 3880, 4159, 4161, 4177, 4677, 4756, 4861, 5068, 5190
AIDS, 935, 1559, 2810, 3438, 3941, 4660, 5251
Air pollution, 175, 214, 245, 1472, 1473, 2050, 3068, 3351, 3890, 4489, 4556
Air quality, 2703
Airports, 1744, 2927, 2983, 4412, 5437
Albedo, 1432
Alcoholic beverages, 4685
Alluvial deposits, 3239
Alluvial fans, 3199, 3250, 3858, 4493
American Revolution (1775-1783), 985, 4290, 4904, 5498
Americanization, 2771
Amish culture, 421
Amphibians, 5231
Anasazi Indians, 320
Anglo-Jewish people, 4795
Anglo-Saxon people, 3969
Anglo-Saxon rule, 4070
Animal diseases, 2344, 4663
Animal husbandry, 1032
Animal industries, 1032, 2952
Animal tracking, 888
Anthrax, 1537
Antiquities, 135, 318-325, 510, 601, 672, 740, 770, 907, 929-931, 933, 934, 968, 1036, 1038, 1531, 1549-1558, 1649, 1659, 1901, 2754, 2755, 2757, 2758, 2808, 3113, 3236, 3431-3436, 3451, 3471, 3540, 3748, 3815, 3818, 3860, 3920, 3930-3935, 3937, 3938, 3944, 3981, 3996, 4055, 4057, 4086, 4296, 4651-4657, 4686, 4785, 4813
Antislavery movements, 3561
Apache Indians, 959, 2729, 3976
Apalachicola Indians, 2792
Apartheid, 1613
Appalachian Trail, 4798
Aqueducts, Roman, 3594
Aquifers, 4307, 4444, 4461, 4560, 4562, 5149
Arab people, 4076
Arab-Americans, 2146
Arab-Canadians, 2268
Arab-Israeli conflict, 3994, 4239, 4349, 5467
Arabic language, 436, 4078
Arapesh people, 3953
Archaeological fieldwork, 4782
Archaeological sites, 627, 1245, 1255, 3067, 3692, 3696, 4303, 4320, 5512
Archaeology, 173, 348, 426-429, 601, 613, 770, 870, 907, 930, 934, 997, 1018, 1032-1038, 1324, 1353, 1410, 1502, 1532, 1552, 1647-1650, 1668, 2042, 2083, 2251, 2252, 2796, 2881, 2882, 3133, 3134, 3434, 3471, 3540-3553, 3815, 3834, 3919, 3920, 3932, 3936, 3939, 3978, 3996, 4054-4056, 4086, 4356, 4653, 4656, 4783-4785, 4992, 5113, 5240, 5348-5350
Archery, 534
Architecture, 324, 1034, 1558, 2754, 3576, 4019, 4101, 4813
Architecture, medieval, 4100
Architecture, urban, 1690, 2271, 2845, 2853, 2906, 2907, 3581, 4102-4104, 4814, 5330, 5367
Archival records, 4102
Arctic fox, 1521, 1522
Arid region ecology, 288, 513, 855, 1515, 2038, 2079-2082, 2680, 2735, 2736, 3389, 3390, 3907, 4600, 5126, 5220
Armenian-Canadians, 2140
Arson, 3382
Art, 412, 649, 929, 1063, 1076, 1637, 1895, 2065, 2166, 2205, 2273, 2824, 2908, 3089, 3718, 3795, 3811, 3826, 3983, 3992, 4070, 4090, 4091, 4345, 4402
Art, landscape, 3720
Artifacts, 1555, 1578
Arts and crafts, 1691, 1753, 5368
Asbestos, 3822
Association of Southeast Asian Nations, 1103, 4207
Astronomical photography, 1923, 1925
Astronomy, 656, 657, 1282, 1284, 1847, 1921-1924, 2518, 2519, 3115, 3116, 3738-3743, 4358-4362, 5017-5019
Atlas descriptions, 73, 691-693, 1314, 3183, 3184, 3669, 3770
Atlases, 602-605, 628, 1231, 1234, 1243, 1854, 1857, 1864, 1866, 1880,

1973, 2445, 2453-2455, 2457-2459, 2461, 2462, 2480, 3047, 3049, 3051-3053, 3056, 3057, 3062, 3066, 4300, 4952-4954, 5497, 5505, 5510, 5519, 5522
Atlases, electronic, 72, 2438
Atlases, school, 73
Atmospheric boundary layer, 4593
Atmospheric circulation, 845, 1468, 1476, 1479-1484, 2044, 2051, 2548, 2708, 2709, 3131, 3170, 3353-3359, 3361, 3363, 3364, 4566, 4581, 5024, 5041, 5132, 5174, 5179-5181
Atmospheric influence on landscape, 2617, 2618
Atmospheric moisture, 1485
Atmospheric pressure, 2051
Atolls, 4543
Atomic energy, 535, 3084, 4884
Audubon, John James (1785-1851), 5013
Autobiographies, 4948
Automobile industry, 1759, 2371, 2373, 3707, 4879
Avalanches, 1451, 2541, 2667, 2668, 3321, 3869
Aviation history, 2981
Aymara people, 2898
Aztec Indians, 2158

Baka people, 4761
Balkan Wars (1912, 1913), 1776
Bananas, 2136, 3614, 5492
Banking, 2282, 4848, 5282, 5378
Baptists, 1047, 1571
Base maps, 1862
Baseball, 1060, 4955
Basketball, 4799
Basketry, 3980
Basque people, 3449
Bats, 894, 4625
Battlefields, 4995
Bayesian statistics, 1308
Beaches, 2645, 2646, 3274, 4520, 4526, 5151
Beauvoir, Simone de (1908-1986), 2509
Beavers, 2074, 2094, 3616
Bedload transport, 2628
Beef, 2953
Beekeeping, 2954
Beer, 1128
Bees, 4177
Behavioral geography, 458, 1526, 1684, 2870, 3171, 3403, 3510, 3574-3576, 3921, 4021, 4040, 4085, 5364, 5365
Beit Al Qur'an, 4078
Beothuk Indians, 5086
Bergmann's rule, 658
Berries, 2346
Bibliographies, 591, 592, 1226, 1453, 1837-1839, 2268, 3039, 3680, 4945, 5481
Bioclimatology, 2047
Biogeochemistry, 4451
Biogeography, 48, 252, 258, 263, 264, 681, 835, 837, 843, 856, 857, 859-864, 1288, 1495-1498, 1500, 2036, 2063, 2532, 2724, 3309, 3374, 3694, 3888, 3895, 4389, 4569, 4607, 4608, 5193-5199, 5204
Biographies, 1265, 1847, 1848, 2412, 3038, 3526, 4166, 4285, 4762, 4772, 4776, 5013, 5482, 5483
Biomass production, 3613
Bird migration, 886, 3379
Birds, 299, 682, 895, 917, 1424, 1524, 1892, 2572, 2647, 2725, 3105, 3390, 3397, 3399, 3861, 3897, 3909, 4334, 4628, 4989, 5216, 5229, 5523
Birds, marine, 4626, 4629, 5230
Birth rate, 2770
Bishoprics, 4064
Bison, 890, 2794
Blackfoot Indians, 4686
Blacks, 342, 612, 952, 978, 1572, 2154, 2785, 3054, 3695, 4678
Blizzards, 3355
Blueberries, 867
Boats, 650
Bogs, 3296, 3417, 5222
Bomb production, 4884
Borax, 2939
Border conflicts, 117, 1191
Border controls, 521
Borderlands, 573, 791, 937, 1104, 1197-1199, 1594, 1754, 2411, 2412, 2791, 2872, 4148, 4777, 4891, 5474
Boreal forests, 3389
Boundaries, 117, 410, 521, 562, 573, 666, 885, 1196-1199, 1300, 1344, 1594, 1681, 1798, 1819, 2237, 2872, 3028, 3450, 3538, 3606, 3669, 4263, 4777, 5043, 5472-5474
Boxer Rebellion (1899-1901), 3685, 4951
Brewing industry, 5309
Bridges, 2980, 3934, 4889
British Jews, 972
British Library, 1338
Broadcasting industry, 4895
Bronze, 3930
Bronze Age, 277
Buddhism, 442, 4657, 5354
Buffalo, 2794
Buffalo Commons, 4849
Building societies, 5386
Building stone, 2938, 4158
Burial customs, 325, 601, 933, 1062, 1063, 1396, 1550, 3435, 3472, 3558, 3572, 4654, 4783, 4784, 5349, 5364
Butterflies, 682
Byrd, Richard E. (1888-1957), 1262, 2499

Cadastral mapping, 2523, 2563, 4409
Cambridge Torres Strait Expedition (1898), 3093
Camels, 4887
Canals, 419, 540, 1147, 1148, 1623, 3633, 3634
Cannibalism, 1487
Capitalism, 2914, 2915, 5362
Capitals, 392, 1079, 1690, 1807, 2812, 2816, 2821, 3487, 4256, 4722, 4919
Caravan routes, 1745
Caravans, 22
Careers in geography, 125, 305, 1224, 1225, 1408, 1836, 2430, 2437, 3038, 3734, 4944
Cargo cults, 3954
Carib people, 322
Caribou, 2167, 3459, 3911
Carnivals, 2864
Carson, Kit (1809-1868), 2464
Cartobibliographies, 115
Cartographic conferences, 3182
Cartographic copyright, 1311
Cartographic education, 708, 1341, 1964, 1970, 3775, 5066
Cartography, 55, 66-71, 78, 666, 689, 690, 1143, 1280, 1310-1313, 1950, 2513, 2517, 2551-2553, 3179-3181, 3638, 3947, 4196, 4999, 5043-5045
Cartography, Hungarian, 1339
Carved stone balls, 1555
Casinos, 2642, 4801
Cassava, 1120
Castles, 4100
Catherwood, Frederick (1799-1854), 4345
Catholic-Jewish relations, 438
Cattle industry, 2359
Caves, 1375, 1411, 1507, 1858, 2006, 3814, 3819, 3846, 3859-3861
Celebrations, 1280, 3454, 4690
Celestial mapping, 1282, 1284, 4359
Celtic people, 338
Census, 2127, 2763-2766
Census, U.K. (2001), 5070
Census, U.S. (2000), 4418
Census analyses, 2124, 2128, 3441
Census data, 2767, 3950, 4418
Central business districts (CBDs), 5405
Central place theory, 62, 686, 2933
Ceramics, 323, 931, 1753, 3624, 4040, 4097, 4189
Cereals, 260, 273, 5419
Chachapoya Indians, 5349
Chagga people, 2243
Chalk, 4560
Channelization, 788
Cheetahs, 297
Chiefdoms, 5346
Children, 1644, 2435, 3166, 5246
Chinatowns, 2843
Chinese porcelain, 3577
Chinese reunification, 4248
Chinese-Americans, 2781, 3452, 4246, 4676
Chinese-Canadians, 2776
Choctaw Indians, 2792
Cholera, 5254
Choropleth mapping, 2559
Christianity, 437, 983, 1039, 1046, 1279, 1655-1661, 2257-2260, 2892, 2893, 2897, 3118, 3558, 3954, 3965, 4035, 4063-4065
Christians, 2256
Chrysanthemums, 5418
Church history, 2893, 2895, 4068
Churches, 1046, 3118, 4066, 4067, 4105
Cirques, 750, 814, 816
Cities and towns, 1599
Citizenship, 1587, 2871, 3555, 3671, 4250
Civil disturbances, 4011
Civil rights movement, U.S., 1020, 1027, 2787, 4671
Civil War, Sudan (1983-), 3010
Civil War, U.S. (1861-1865), 70, 575, 1203, 1206, 1208, 1209, 1855, 1859, 2421, 2578, 2969, 3033, 3048, 3684, 3913, 3967, 4271, 4929, 4930, 5491
Civilian Conservation Corps (CCC), 2160
Civilization, 337, 344, 406, 411, 423, 994, 1632, 3532, 3543, 3948, 4045, 4231, 4283, 4287, 4773, 4775, 5335
Clams, 1734
Clark, George Rogers (1752-1818), 642
Clasts, 4490
Cliffs, 5208
Climate, 3375, 5496

Climate changes, 11, 154, 156, 207, 240, 255-259, 261, 767, 821, 845, 846, 852-854, 1382, 1427, 1436, 1443, 1467, 1489-1493, 1509, 1979, 2016, 2060-2062, 2534, 2626, 2648, 2649, 2653, 2674, 2705, 2707, 2713, 2721-2723, 3173, 3357, 3358, 3368, 3370, 3371-3373, 3864, 3877, 3879, 3892-3894, 4385, 4394, 4553, 4599-4605, 5176, 5185, 5190-5192, 5204, 5223
Climate regions, 214, 251, 252, 254, 849-851, 2003, 2058, 2059, 2656, 2717-2720, 3302, 3362, 3367, 3369, 4382, 4539, 4566, 4598, 5177, 5183
Climatology, 242, 243, 2687, 2705, 2710, 3276, 3299, 3310, 3314, 3348, 4395, 4583, 5171, 5181, 5185, 5186
Clothing, 4099
Clouded leopards, 5010
Clouds, 1483, 1486, 2535, 3354, 5166
Cluster analysis model, 4389
Coal, 402, 3890, 4858
Coal industries, 2332
Coal miners, 4154
Coal mining, 2309, 4155, 4316
Coal mining towns, 5300
Coastal ecosystems, 3274
Coastal geomorphology, 1992
Coastal lagoons, 4524
Coastal plains, 3862
Coastal resource management, 3380
Coastal surveys, 5092
Coastal zone management, 143, 1418-1420, 2567, 3290, 4521, 5147, 5150, 5151
Coastal zone mapping, 2550
Coastal zones, 157, 193, 194, 721, 780, 784, 788, 797-799, 850, 1264, 2007-2011, 2588, 2622, 2641-2644, 2646, 3212, 3291, 3292, 3747, 3856, 4437, 4467, 4519, 4520, 4522, 4523, 4525, 4526, 4569, 4787, 5025, 5092, 5148, 5149
Cocoa production, 4136
Coconut oil, 5421
Cody, William Frederick (Buffalo Bill), 5482
Coffee consumption, 4867
Coffee plantations, 4861
Cognitive mapping, 55, 111, 112, 3203
Cold War, 1775, 3084, 3650, 3651, 4251, 4928, 5458
Collective farms, 3611
Colonial America, 1848, 2407, 2793
Colonialism, 1073, 2248, 2497, 2873, 3568, 4084, 4254, 4255, 4915, 4918
Colonialism, British, 1629
Colonies, 568, 644, 1067, 1128, 1191, 1193, 1584, 1644, 1670, 1723, 1804-1806, 2147, 2235, 2876, 2947, 3011, 3015, 3017, 3646, 3662, 3663, 4680, 4763, 4916, 5469
Colonies, British, 3803
Colonies, French, 1028, 1056, 3016
Colonies, Spanish, 2406, 4256
Colonization, 278, 1501, 2151, 2407
Colonization, British, 4013
Colorants, 3580
Comanche Indians, 1576, 3457
Comets, 3741
Commerce and trade, 509, 947, 1748, 1939, 2277, 2377, 2381, 2383, 2985, 3752, 4002, 4115
Commonwealth Immigrants Act (1968), 1589
Communications, 1223
Communism, 456, 2914, 3025-3027, 3667, 3668, 5269, 5352
Commuter rail, 4754
Commuting, 1332, 1947, 2126, 2128, 2857, 2859, 2978, 3161, 3514, 3517, 3627-3629, 4754, 4888, 5293
Company towns, 4706, 4707, 5300
Conflict, 1023
Conflict management, 4209
Conflict resolution, 1760
Congresses, 68, 4684
Congressional redistricting, 3782
Conservation, 1133
Conservation easements, 3592
Consumer behavior, 5366
Consumerism, 908
Consumption patterns, 63
Container handling, 3626
Containerization, 1149, 1151-1155
Contaminated land, 4562
Continental margins, 4569
Continental shelf, 1877, 2634, 3283, 4568
Conurbation, 4134
Cook, Captain James (1728-1779), 2492
Copper mining, 2326, 2328, 2330
Coral, 280
Coral reefs, 200, 802, 2648, 2649, 2651, 3297
Corn, 2947
Cosmology, 1283, 1284, 2158, 3113, 3117, 3745, 3746
Cossacks, 1566
Costa Rica Thermal Dome, 45
Cotton, 516, 518, 519, 1721, 1736, 2366
Cotton growing, 4138
Counterurbanization, 2187, 4714, 5155
County government, 4252
Coyotes, 3912, 4305
Cranberry cultivation, 3615
Crane Pacific Expedition (1928, 1929), 3096
Cranes, 3105, 3398
Craters, 745, 1360, 1891
Creek Indians, 961
Creosote, 4562
Cricket (game), 450
Crime, 1604, 1685, 1686, 2777, 2832, 4095, 4379
Criminal justice, 957
Criminals, 4096
Cristero Rebellion (1926-1929), 1768
Crop yields, 2026
Crops, 103, 1301, 1736, 2307, 3152, 3193, 3364, 3613, 5419
Cross Timbers, 3378
Crosses, 1659
Cruises, 3100
Crusades, 4312
Cruz Cano y Olmedilla, Juan de la (1734-1790), 122
Cryosphere, 2656
Cuban-Americans, 3680
Cuisine, 1075
Cults, 3568
Cultural geographers, 1971
Cultural geography, 13, 74, 75, 306, 308, 318, 327, 337, 338, 341, 384, 406, 407, 412, 415, 417, 418, 421, 424, 425, 647, 828, 911, 952, 962, 999, 1009, 1021, 1028, 1030, 1447, 1577, 1605, 1629, 1630, 1632, 1634, 1636, 1637, 1640, 1645, 2135, 2157, 2205, 2229-2231, 2233-2235, 2242, 2248, 2503, 2670, 2780, 2794, 2835, 2867, 2871-2873, 2876, 2946, 3327, 3404, 3451, 3458, 3497, 3518, 3522, 3524, 3525, 3533, 3543, 3714, 3746, 3799, 3955, 3959, 3995, 4008, 4030, 4034, 4035, 4037, 4039, 4042, 4043, 4049, 4286, 4346, 4352, 4664, 4670, 4678, 4683, 4735, 4769, 4773, 4775-4777, 4779, 4780, 4867, 5242, 5243, 5264, 5267, 5273, 5303, 5305, 5333, 5340, 5343
Cultural history, 409, 414, 450, 967, 968, 1013, 1549, 1552, 1595, 1631, 2250, 3093, 3209, 3536, 3663, 3985, 4045, 4763, 5335
Cultural landscapes, 3088, 4028
Cultural politics, 3000
Cultural relations, 4047
Cultural theory, 63
Cuneiforms, 1689
Currency, 1229, 4900
Customs, 442, 445, 1026, 2158, 3454, 3569, 4084
Cycling, 4088
Cyclones and anticyclones, 5182, 5183

Dadaism, 1312
Dakota Indians, 2159, 5277
Dams, 488, 489, 1097, 3288, 3593, 4372, 5392
Dance, 1076
Dance pavilions, 2230
Darwin, Charles Robert (1809-1882), 2727
Data, 900, 1842, 4401, 4408
Dayton Accords (1998), 4229, 4318
De Comelli, Federico (1826-1892), 1415
Debris flow, 3308
Debt, external, 479
Decentralization, 3464
Decolonization, 1192, 2235
Defense, national, 578
Defense budget, 1136
Defense industry, 4113
Deforestation, 245, 304, 525, 640, 641, 1730, 1731, 2020, 2052, 2053, 2082, 2103, 2298, 2308, 2357-2359, 2527, 2611, 2798, 2951, 3367, 3897, 4160, 5184, 5427
Deglaciation, 726, 804, 808
Deltas, 795, 796, 2637, 3287, 3288, 3857, 4446
Democracy, 545, 547, 557, 558, 565, 950, 1025, 1170, 1171, 1663, 1698, 1760, 1766, 1767, 1769, 1772, 1782, 2389, 2391, 2999, 3031, 3422, 3443, 3530, 3582, 3645, 3646, 4073, 4131, 4210, 4212, 4221, 4228, 4698, 4769, 4822, 4905-4907, 4927, 5447, 5452, 5455
Democratization, 2890, 2896, 3964, 4182, 4223, 4264, 4895, 4926
Demography, 334, 335, 935, 940, 1564, 1565, 2123-2128, 2130, 2131, 2142, 2768, 3949, 4665-4667, 5248, 5251, 5260
Dendrochronology, 154, 155, 754, 755, 4462, 4463
DesBarres, Joseph Frederick Wallet, 3750

Desegregation, 1571
Desert ecology, 132, 289, 290, 1272, 1514, 1516, 2081, 2704, 3388, 3816, 5122
Desert people, 960
Desertification, 262, 855, 858, 1494, 2106, 4414, 4606
Determination of positions, 2520
Devastated areas, 168, 169, 226, 228, 364, 770, 776, 1029, 1045, 1390, 2425, 2526, 3218
Diamonds, 28
Diaries, 2502, 4347
Diaspora, 339, 342, 976, 1188, 2144, 2781, 2798, 5283, 5284
Diaspora, Jewish, 361
Dickeson, Montroville Wilson (1810-1882), 1532
Digital cartography, 662, 1953, 2556, 3187-3189, 3775-3777, 5047, 5049-5053
Digital elevation models (DEMs), 4405, 4407
Digital images, 4364
Digital technology, 3785
Dikes, 5035
Dinosaurs, 3550, 4617
Disasters, urban, 4640
Dispatch systems, 4365
Distribution mapping, 3187
Divorce, 1641
Djabugay people, 2134
Docklands, 3509
Domestic workers, 4897
Drainage, 1457
Drainage patterns, 182, 183, 787, 789, 790, 2570, 3279, 5035, 5118
Drainage systems, 788
Droughts, 1487, 1488, 2041, 2544, 2715, 3891, 4592, 4597
Drug use surveys, 4429
Drugs, 521, 2949
Drumlins, 812
Druze people, 1675, 3555
Dry farming, 2307
Dulles, John Foster (1888-1959), 560
Dunes, 36, 780, 1391, 2619, 3212, 3274, 5122, 5126
Dunes, subaqueous, 1392
Dung, 4189
Dung beetles, 860
Dust, 172, 1357, 1401, 2704, 4396, 5173
Dutch Cartographic Society, 1223

Earth mantle, 3240
Earthmoving, 3084
Earthquakes, 168-171, 364, 762, 775-777, 1390, 1995, 2614-2616, 3218, 3267, 3268, 3841, 4484-4486
East India Company, 1752, 4013
East Indians, 3448
Ecclesiastical history, 4070
Ecclesiastical organizations, 439, 1047-1049, 1662-1665, 2895, 2896, 3562, 4069, 4071, 4793
Ecological history, 4611
Ecology, 217, 218, 267, 273, 274, 634, 693, 865, 866, 904, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1977, 2035, 2066, 2725, 2728, 3295, 3377, 3379, 3380, 3758, 3896, 3912, 3925, 4612, 4613, 4978, 5202, 5203, 5513
Economic conditions, 375, 399, 416, 419, 441, 472-479, 988, 1029, 1072, 1084-1091, 1491, 1546, 1624, 1643, 1694, 1700-1703, 2211, 2245, 2282, 2285-2293, 2295, 2671, 2703, 2865, 2916-2919, 3585-3587, 3647, 3915, 3924, 3991, 4050, 4052, 4119-4129, 4329, 4712, 4768, 4825-4829, 4900, 5379-5382
Economic development, 4, 390, 481-487, 497, 992, 1092-1095, 1454, 1529, 1754, 1949, 2298-2302, 2313, 2315, 2375, 2561, 2663, 2802, 2833, 2861, 2900, 2918, 2920-2925, 3523, 3531, 3588, 3589, 3602, 3603, 4003, 4012, 4020, 4130-4133, 4135, 4136, 4723, 4746, 4830-4835, 5383, 5385-5391
Economic geography, 366, 460-466, 1077, 1692, 1693, 2275-2280, 2306, 2909, 3716, 3760, 4106-4108, 4815, 5370-5372, 5374
Economic geology, 487
Economic growth, 4141
Economic policy, 63, 467, 469, 470, 529, 824, 928, 1011, 1012, 1082, 1616, 1627, 1695-1699, 2152, 2282-2284, 2838, 2910, 2912, 2913, 3428, 3500, 3583, 3927, 3940, 4022, 4111, 4112, 4114-4116, 4770, 4816-4822, 5301, 5375, 5377, 5382
Economic recovery, 4109
Economic reform, 394, 468, 471, 1006, 1078-1081, 1612, 2281, 2828, 2911, 3492, 3582, 3584, 4110, 4117, 4732, 4757, 5376
Economic systems, 1083, 1673, 2915, 3086, 4118, 4758, 4823, 4824, 5292, 5325, 5378
Economic theory, 1692
Ecoregions, 2035
Ecosystems, 811, 3897, 5192, 5198
Ecotourism, 195, 267, 274, 1113, 2231, 3424
Ecumene, 896
Eddies, 4568, 4579, 4584
Education, 33, 37, 65, 148, 165, 307, 451-453, 506, 948, 1064-1067, 1562, 1577, 1981, 2099, 2140, 2224, 2243, 2267, 2720, 2792, 2887, 3541, 3542, 3544, 3546, 3547, 3552, 3553, 3560, 3561, 3720, 3811, 3826, 4063, 4090-4092, 4672, 4677, 4681, 4682, 4688, 4803, 4804, 5359, 5360
Education, Chinese, 1680
Educational policy, 5358
Educational reform, 4089, 4802
Eemian stratigraphy, 5140, 5142, 5144-5146, 5170, 5210, 5213
Eeolian stratigraphy, 5141
Einsweiler, Frank (1905-1992), 4759
El Nino-Southern Oscillation (ENSO), 2548, 2709, 3299, 3333, 3353, 3363, 3892, 4306, 4566, 3355, 3357, 3361, 3364, 5190
Elderly, 2226, 2247, 5257
Elections, 617, 1823, 5521
Electoral geography, 376, 557, 574, 1200, 1201, 1703, 1822-1825, 2139, 2415-2417, 2784, 3029, 3669-3671, 3782, 4210, 4264-4267, 4925-4927, 5475, 5476
Electric power, 1139, 3503, 4845
Electric power industry, 2970
Electronic devices, 1296, 4367, 4373
Electronic journals, 1842, 1843
Electronic mail, 1747
Electronics industry, 2963
Elephants, 1519, 2740
Ellis Island Immigrant Museum, 3467
Ellis Island Immigration Station, 5298
Embassies, 3656
Emergency management, 4640
Emergency services, 4365, 4387
Emigration, 356, 357, 542, 836, 1582, 1583, 3971, 3989, 3991, 4695, 4698
Emigration, Welsh, 3990
Employment patterns, 3642
Endangered species, 2741
Energy, 1512, 1948
Energy policy, 1140, 4885
Energy systems, 1459
Energy use, 3485
Entrepreneurship, 1673, 2797, 5373
Environment-man, 3276
Environmental assessment, 865
Environmental conditions, 2476, 3868
Environmental degradation, 179, 311, 502, 917-919, 1479, 1537-1539, 1997, 2002, 2017, 2103-2106, 2318, 2326, 2610, 2748-2750, 3290, 3294, 3388, 3419, 3817, 3925, 4410, 4414, 4641, 4857, 5129, 5230, 5248
Environmental ethics, 3374, 5244
Environmental history, 302
Environmental movements, 5392
Environmental perception, 13, 298, 305, 306, 308-310, 638, 825, 890, 908-910, 912-916, 1258, 1289, 1533-1536, 2101, 2102, 2248, 3088, 3119, 3203, 3409, 3413-3418, 3510, 3727, 3921-3923, 4336, 4638, 4745, 5005, 5236, 5242, 5243, 5245-5247
Environmental planning, 314, 924, 927, 1329, 1499, 1517, 1546, 1548, 2114, 2118, 2566, 2752, 3291, 3425, 3430, 3929, 4374, 4426, 4645, 4836
Environmental policy, 265, 266, 268-272, 315, 317, 688, 824, 853, 925, 926, 928, 1463, 1472, 1545, 1547, 2061, 2112, 2113, 2115-2117, 2753, 3344, 3426-3429, 4521, 4624, 4646-4650
Environmental protection, 198, 312, 313, 316, 347, 634, 689, 707, 739, 842, 906, 920-923, 1458, 1540-1544, 2067, 2108-2111, 2645, 2751, 3420, 3421, 3423, 3424, 3863, 3874, 3926-3928, 4376, 4605, 4644, 5238, 5249, 5250
Environmental quality, 1440, 2037, 2107, 3885, 3924
Environmental studies, 307
Environmentalism, 3422
Equine industry, 3931, 4176
ERDAS (firm), 4421
Erosion, 110, 208, 793, 812, 1997, 2026, 2662, 4337, 4537
Eskimo people, 969
Estate maps, 5056
Estuaries, 195, 659, 1392, 2012, 2629, 2672, 2677-2679, 3334, 3862, 4392, 4509, 4510, 4550-4552, 5162, 5163
Ethics, 1684, 2098, 3181
Ethiopian Jews, 978
Ethnic communities, 2776
Ethnic conflict, 1569, 3444, 3964, 3965, 4674
Ethnic identification, 336
Ethnic minorities, 1580

Ethnic policy, 2778
Ethnic population, 3441
Ethnic regions, 4668
Ethnic relations, 942, 1568, 1814, 2132, 2143, 2779, 3448
Ethnicity, 339-341, 359, 941, 943-951, 1566, 1567, 2135, 2138-2140, 2142, 2145-2148, 2202, 2205, 2268, 2771-2774, 2780, 2781, 2783, 2791, 3030, 3078, 3445, 3447, 3449, 3450, 3452, 3453, 3555, 3704, 3949, 3954-3957, 3959, 3962, 3963, 3966, 3967, 3969, 3970, 4035, 4319, 4639, 4669, 4670, 4673, 4675, 4676, 5264, 5266-5268, 5279, 5459
Ethnography, 2141, 3440
Ethnology, 337
Eugenics, 949
Euro Disneyland, 3528
European Union, 368, 465, 512, 1167, 1598, 1699, 1777, 1791, 1817, 2276, 2286, 2390, 2987, 3000, 3556, 4028, 4521, 4818, 4896, 5452
Evaporation, 5166, 5184-5186
Evapotranspiration, 2723
Everest, George (1790-1866), 3798, 5029
Evliya Çelebi (1611?-1682?), 2471
Exchange rates, 1697
Exhibitions, 3467, 3985, 4817
Expatriates, 3983
Expeditions, 2491, 2697, 3093, 4343
Exploration, outer space, 3136
Exploration and discovery, 3079, 3080
EXPO 2000, 4817
Export industries, 2856
Exports, 2346, 2377, 5429

Facsimile globes, 3784
Fairy tales, 448
Families, 3534, 4021, 4032
Family planning, 2130
Famines, 2340, 4863, 4971
Farming methods, 515, 866, 876, 1121, 1125, 1126, 1393, 1524, 2343, 2344, 2944, 3383, 3612, 4169, 4865, 4866, 5128, 5242, 5417
Fascism, 2409
Faulting, 162-164, 735, 764-766, 1380, 1381, 3253-3256, 3832, 3840, 3841, 4366, 4454, 4477, 4478, 5118-5120
Feminist geography, 579, 2101, 2281, 2426, 3406, 5038
Fen ecology, 5222
Ferricretes, 3272
Fertility, 2129
Fertilization, 2703, 2945
Festivals, religious, 442
Feudalism, 546, 1597
Fiction, 2481, 2482
Field astronomy, 1285-1287, 4363, 4364
Fieldwork, 1650
Fieldwork, geologic, 1919, 3827
Filipino-Americans, 1640, 5267
Film, 2965
Finance, 383, 460, 544, 1708, 2191, 2285, 2290, 2292, 2385, 2386, 2751, 2836, 2916, 2991, 3528, 3643, 4118, 4146, 4195, 4204, 4205, 4712, 4734, 4848
Finns, 1856
Fire ecology, 177, 243, 275, 276, 284, 286, 292, 867, 868, 1936, 2068-2070, 2683, 2729-2731, 3381-3383, 3898, 4614-4616, 4620, 4865, 5205
Fires, 3064
Firn, 3300, 3301, 3313
First Nations Indians, 345, 1575, 1577
Fish, 279, 507, 2679, 2959, 3298, 3336, 3340, 4551, 4552, 4564, 4876, 4877
Fish trade, 2961
Fisheries, 527, 1696, 1732, 1733, 2362, 2363, 2637, 2697, 3619, 3974, 4656, 4787, 4816, 4839, 4872, 4874, 5428
Fisheries, cod, 4873
Fisheries, salmon, 4180
Fisheries, tuna, 2917, 2958, 4875
Fishery management, 2957
Fishery policies, 2955, 2956, 4181
Fishing communities, 4179
Fjords, 4519
Flood control, 4537, 4546-4549
Flood monitoring, 3143, 3157
Floodplains, 3176, 3239, 4514
Floods, 208, 226-228, 795, 1351, 1460, 2034, 3216, 3284, 3332, 3703, 3875, 4546
Flour milling, 4000, 4165
Flour trade, 4165
Flowers, 5418
Fluvial deposition, 1399, 2005, 2628, 3251, 3280, 3281, 4446
Fluvial dynamics, 4503
Fluvial erosion, 709, 786, 1986, 2622, 2623, 4504-4506, 5137, 5138
Fluvial geomorphology, 3125, 4502, 5136
Fluvial terraces, 5110, 5138
Fluviraption, 180, 181, 757, 784, 785
Fodder, 2922, 3613
Folding, 161, 763
Folding screen maps, 5079
Folk culture, 2872
Folklore, 345, 446-448, 825, 910, 969, 1059, 1677, 1678, 2264, 3558, 3570, 3889, 3945, 3953, 3965, 3968, 3978, 4085, 4086, 4333, 5343, 5356
Food consumption, 326, 340, 875, 1075, 3459, 3723, 3916
Food gathering and collecting, 397, 510, 3529, 3981, 4779, 5414
Food production, 1075, 1122, 2811, 4000
Food retailing, 4864
Food supply, 511, 515, 621, 848, 1120, 1121, 2167, 2208, 2338-2340, 2810, 2941, 2942, 3917, 4095, 4163, 4164, 4715, 4863, 5217, 5333, 5413, 5414
Football, 1679
Foraging, 397, 510
Foraminifera, 2702
Foreign aid, 1758
Foreign policy, 385, 506, 548, 562, 1173, 1176, 1180, 1671, 1775-1777, 1784, 1793, 2400, 3003, 3008, 3651, 4129, 4197, 4204, 4232, 4233, 4236, 4237, 4241, 5406, 5460
Foreign public opinion, 341
Foreign relations, 512, 535, 551, 554, 558-561, 563-565, 976, 1069, 1086, 1159, 1172, 1174, 1175, 1177-1179, 1181-1183, 1190, 1667, 1700, 1765, 1773, 1774, 1778-1783, 1785-1792, 2144, 2238, 2276, 2390, 2399, 2401-2403, 2868, 2875, 2924, 3002, 3004-3007, 3009, 3023, 3649, 3650, 3870, 3994, 4061, 4123, 4156, 4230, 4231, 4234, 4235, 4238-4240, 4242-4245, 4673, 4699, 4701, 4896, 4911, 4912, 5027, 5379, 5457-5459, 5461
Foreign trade, 4830
Forest conservation, 104, 524, 2950, 3929, 4174
Forest damage assessment, 803, 2094
Forest ecology, 4449
Forest exploitation, 1705, 1729
Forest fires, 212, 243, 275, 286, 1130, 3382, 3702, 4375, 4463, 4614, 4615, 4620, 4871
Forest management, 8, 4594, 4868
Forest management policy, 1536
Forest pests, 2094
Forest policy, 4713
Forest products, 251, 291, 887, 2360
Forest types, 3710, 4469, 4601, 4609
Forestry, 255, 257, 1533, 1704, 1724, 1727
Forests, 199, 218, 861, 883, 909, 1725, 1728, 1934, 2059, 3378, 3691, 5235
Forests, boreal, 3616
Forests, montane, 4463, 4598
Forests, pine, 276, 286
Forests, spruce, 4518
Forests, urban, 4869, 5322
Forests and forestry, 882, 1726, 1898, 2078, 2333, 2348-2353, 3410, 4024, 4594, 5131, 5423, 5424
Fortifications, 173, 427
Forts, 981
Fossils, 279, 280, 727, 862, 871-874, 877, 1503, 3900, 3905, 4617, 5210
Fossils, dinosaur, 1505
Foxes, 892
Fra Mauro, 1342
Frankincense, 4172
Franklin, Benjamin (1706-1790), 5027
Free trade, 4181, 4818
Free trade agreements, 4896
French Revolution (1789-1799), 1160
Frontier life, 538, 2807, 3460
Frontiers, 1594
Frost creep, 4536
Fruit, tropical, 3614
Fula people, 1673
Fulani people, 1125
Fur trade, 526, 607, 1023

Galileo, 1847
Gambling, 2266, 2642, 2900, 4801
Gandhi, Mahatma (1869-1948), 5236
Garden cities, 3513
Gardens and horticulture, 1074, 1076, 2345
Gasoline, 4311
Gazelles, 3395
Gazetteers, 3208
Geese, 1424
Gender, 679, 945, 1021, 1067, 1654, 1735, 1824, 1918, 2101, 2105, 2281, 2331, 2426, 2888, 2897, 3119, 3161, 3439, 3517, 3569, 3922, 3987, 4002, 4043, 4161, 4169, 4250, 4700, 4715, 4769, 4794, 4804, 5361, 5373
General circulation models, 3178, 3362, 4395
Genetics, 4659
Genocide, 1568, 3963
Gentrification, 2215, 4742
Geochemistry, 65, 144, 145, 152, 637, 740-743, 1352, 1354, 1355, 1357, 1365, 1710, 2592, 2593, 2595-2597,

2599, 3221-3226, 3229, 3810-3818, 4098, 4396, 4440-4447, 4449, 4450, 4452, 5101
Geochronology, 149-151, 153, 750-753, 1369, 1370, 1982, 2593, 2606-2609, 3234, 3236-3239, 3245, 3813, 3829-3834, 4403, 4459-4461, 4472, 5106-5109
Geodesy, 39, 656, 1277, 1278, 1920, 2517, 3108, 3109, 3191, 3737, 3738, 4990
Geodetic datum, 3108
Geoecology, 1897, 1977, 2030, 2067
Geographic education, 300, 581, 582, 586, 588, 707, 1834, 1835, 3678, 3715, 3925, 3950, 4328, 4381, 4633, 4898, 4938, 4940-4942, 5245
Geographic fieldwork, 32-38, 42, 1918, 2513, 2514, 3102-3107, 3734, 3735, 4353-4355, 5014-5016
Geographical dictionaries, 1169, 2264, 3859
Geographical encyclopedias, 593, 3529, 4037
Geographical methodology, 58, 60, 131, 133, 134, 221, 242, 301, 580, 4613, 4933, 5319, 5477
Geographical nomenclature, 126, 158, 374, 632, 651, 1043, 1044, 1652, 2253-2255, 2456, 3317, 3557, 4434, 4790, 5302
Geographical periodicals, popular, 4092
Geographical publications, 1222, 1330, 1413, 1414, 1840-1846, 2439, 2440, 3040, 4947
Geographical textbooks, 590, 5480
Geography, 1684, 1885, 1886, 3083, 3084, 4328, 4329, 4613
Geography, applied, 15, 639-641, 1261, 1276
Geological Survey (U.S.), 3186, 4407
Geology, 66, 139, 146-148, 487, 633, 732, 746-749, 760, 1238, 1320, 1350, 1358, 1361-1368, 1863, 1874, 1981, 2452, 2599-2606, 3082, 3139, 3227-3235, 3238, 3247, 3688, 3813, 3820-3826, 3828, 4091, 4307, 4453, 4455-4458, 4460, 4472, 4976, 4999, 5102-5105
Geology, marine, 1980
Geomorphology, 10, 157, 158, 757, 818, 1358, 1371-1375, 1378, 1914, 1941, 1983-1991, 2469, 2586, 2622, 3176, 3213, 3835, 4337, 4407, 4465-4470, 4473, 4973, 5110, 5111
Geomorphology, desert, 172, 173, 3137, 3214, 3326, 3846, 5122
Geophysics, 1353, 1356, 2516, 2591, 2594, 3843, 4448
Geopolitics, 363, 378, 417, 478, 949, 1186, 1188, 1707, 1724, 1796-1801, 2276, 2404, 3012, 3598, 3636, 3653-3656, 4075, 4196, 4199, 4249, 4251, 4668, 5451, 5462-5465
Geosystems, 3902
Geotectonic movements, 762
Geothermal conditions, 4578
Geothermal energy, 768
Geothermal resources, 1253
German reunification, 569
German-Americans, 3966, 3993
Gerster, Johann Sebastian (1833-1918), 127
Ghettos, 2142
Ghost towns, 2, 1595, 3998, 3999
GIS, 43, 99-110, 143, 692, 706-715, 738, 992, 1305, 1316, 1322-1333, 1501, 1935, 1951, 1959-1967, 2513, 2530, 2552, 2556, 2561-2572, 3124, 3149, 3154, 3155, 3172, 3179, 3187, 3195-3200, 3202, 3276, 3736, 3781, 3785-3794, 3896, 4357, 4368, 4410-4421, 4423-4426, 4428, 4439, 5009, 5026, 5039, 5057-5066, 5068-5078
GIS education, 3201
GIS implementation, 4406, 4422, 4427, 5067
Gitksan Indians, 4638
Glacial deposits, 4531
Glacial erosion, 806
Glacial geomorphology, 151, 188, 191, 203-205, 210, 663, 726, 728, 750, 759, 787, 809-816, 1386, 1429-1431, 2018, 2019, 3263, 3282, 3305
Glaciations, 156, 201, 202, 730, 755, 779, 789, 790, 805-807, 1355, 1427, 1428, 1710, 2017, 2654-2656, 3186, 3302-3304, 4528, 4529, 5031, 5124, 5152-5154
Glaciers, 792, 817-820, 1277, 1292, 1299, 1319, 1400, 1426, 1432-1444, 2528, 2657, 2658, 3175, 3306-3308, 3865, 3866, 4384, 4462
Glamour, 412
Glassware, 3579
Global positioning systems (GPS), 41-44, 88, 663, 1290, 1930, 3109, 3120-3122, 3126, 3127, 3130, 3131, 4365-4367, 5294
Global warming, 1490, 4605
Globalism, 3597
Globalization, 639, 1587, 1813, 2275, 3013, 3639, 3915, 4049, 4107, 4108, 4284, 4831, 5255, 5304, 5376, 5387, 5388, 5446, 5462
Globes, 97, 98, 3784
Glossaries, 3859
Gold, 1010, 1751, 3060
Gold miners, 2777
Gold mining, 4643
Gold prospecting, 2502, 2507
Gold Rush, California, 2507, 2940, 3730
Gold standard, 2386
Golf, 982
Golf courses, 2488
Gorillas, 893
Government policy, 4809
Grabens, 162
Grain, 2942, 3077
Grain production, 260, 3917, 4165
Grain supply, 4715
Grains, 1722
Grassland ecology, 292-294, 783, 884, 1518, 2086-2088, 2309, 5221
Grasslands, 3908, 4956
Gravel, 3850
Gravity, 3819
Grazing, 108, 284, 291, 884, 1080, 1728, 2318, 2728, 2736, 3388, 4494, 4623
Great Britain. Ordnance Survey, 1311, 2554, 3134, 3188, 5097
Greek-Americans, 4772
Greeks, 4323
Green space, 635, 5322
Greenhouse effect, 145
Greenland ice sheet, 3851
Grimm, Jacob (1785-1863), 448
Grimm, Wilhelm (1786-1859), 448
Ground ice, 2661, 3296
Groundwater, 781, 839, 2680, 3145, 3289, 3338, 3847, 3876, 3877, 4440, 4450, 4560, 4561, 4563, 4958, 5101
Groundwater monitoring, 4408
Groundwater pollution, 2681
Guidebooks, 6, 615, 633, 1891, 1892, 4332, 4333, 4989
Gulf Stream current, 4393
Gullah people, 958
Gullies, 4466, 4506

Habitat mapping, 1928
Habitats, 67, 297, 3835, 4785
Hail, 2588
Haitian Revolution (1791-1804), 3015
Hajj, 974
Hall, Charles Francis (1821-1871), 2490
Halley, Edmond (1656-1742), 29
Harbors, 4057, 4510, 5028, 5162
Harvesting, 4169
Hawks, 895
Hayden Expedition (1871), 643
Hazard mapping, 3174, 3216
Hazardous waste disposal, 1545
Health care, 3946, 4661
Health care planning, 936
Health care reform, 2120
Health spas, 3339
Hearne, Samuel (1745-1792), 16
Hebrew, 2883
Hedin, Sven (1865-1950), 1745
Hellenism, 3451
Herbalism, 2122
Herbs, 4170
Heritage tourism, 4854
Heyerdahl, Thor, 4948
Hiberno-Norse people, 4299
Highway construction, 1987
Highways, 101, 539, 618, 2375, 2466, 3087, 3097, 3896, 4144, 4178
Hiking, 1266, 2901, 4798, 4984, 5004, 5425
Hiking trails, 4087, 4332, 5331
Hinduism, 909, 2899, 3746, 4054, 4062, 4083, 4657, 5266, 5268, 5280, 5281, 5283, 5284, 5311, 5353
Hines, Duncan (1880-1959), 1122
Hirschvogel, Augustin (1503-1553), 46
Hispanic culture, 340
Hispanic people, 344, 1574
Hispanic-Americans, 4670, 4682, 4683
Historic preservation, 393, 1008, 1620, 2223, 2862, 2863, 3094, 4669, 4759, 5331, 5332, 5367
Historic sites, 1019, 1039
Historical geography, 5, 99, 572, 1407, 1534, 1573, 1576, 1656, 1678, 1727, 1731, 1762, 1813, 1832, 2684, 2717, 2724, 2727, 2757, 2904, 2930, 2944, 2946, 3458, 3676, 4932, 5469
Historical Society of Pennsylvania, 4102-4104
History, 24, 27, 319, 336, 341-343, 357, 360, 380, 381, 412, 424, 436, 439, 440, 449, 454, 457, 488, 538, 560, 563, 567, 571, 573, 577, 591, 593-600, 611, 620, 642, 646, 830, 845, 890, 912, 939, 962, 965, 981, 983, 985, 1010, 1016, 1017, 1051, 1053, 1054, 1056, 1058, 1064, 1065,

1069, 1071, 1083, 1106, 1123, 1141, 1143, 1144, 1148, 1160, 1161, 1169, 1175, 1182, 1186, 1187, 1190, 1193, 1197, 1199, 1201, 1206, 1210, 1227-1230, 1244, 1248, 1249, 1265, 1275, 1406, 1409, 1412, 1579, 1597, 1604, 1614, 1615, 1631, 1633, 1646, 1657, 1658, 1676, 1682, 1685, 1695, 1716, 1717, 1723, 1725, 1736, 1741, 1746, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1763, 1764, 1781, 1789, 1790, 1795, 1804, 1805, 1809, 1810, 1812, 1814, 1816, 1849-1853, 1895, 1900, 1902, 1905, 1911, 1915, 2056, 2115, 2134, 2148, 2151, 2155, 2159, 2163-2165, 2185, 2222, 2227, 2259, 2260, 2271, 2319, 2360, 2365, 2383, 2384, 2392, 2404-2406, 2409, 2413, 2418, 2439, 2441, 2442, 2444, 2479, 2493, 2495, 2501, 2502, 2779, 2788, 2800, 2825, 2832, 2878, 2940, 2969, 3015, 3019, 3023, 3025, 3030, 3037, 3041, 3059, 3063, 3112, 3132, 3404, 3448, 3455, 3460, 3486, 3506, 3520, 3560, 3561, 3563, 3569, 3667, 3681-3683, 3685, 3689, 3700, 3721, 3722, 3729, 3730, 3798, 3861, 3868, 3929, 3942, 3944, 3969, 3973, 3979, 3990, 3999, 4031, 4032, 4041, 4045, 4046, 4051, 4058, 4064-4066, 4069, 4093, 4100, 4102, 4154, 4165, 4179, 4192, 4200, 4214, 4252, 4254, 4255, 4259, 4261, 4286, 4289-4292, 4294-4297, 4313, 4315, 4317, 4338, 4339, 4342, 4507, 4677, 4681, 4687, 4688, 4711, 4766, 4767, 4774, 4776, 4778, 4791, 4792, 4794, 4813, 4814, 4860, 4863, 4886, 4887, 4900, 4905, 4907, 4916, 4918, 4945, 4946, 4949-4951, 4982, 4998, 5006, 5029, 5232, 5272, 5278, 5286, 5355, 5468, 5470, 5471, 5482, 5484-5491, 5517, 5518
History, ancient, 2443
History, Anglo-Saxon, 1050
History, medieval, 367, 409, 1032, 1075, 1184, 1656, 3731, 3918, 4298, 4299, 5339
History, prehistoric, 3935
History, Renaissance, 1076
History of cartography, 20, 46, 50, 79, 83, 118-129, 644, 721-724, 1220, 1291, 1339, 1340, 1342-1346, 1973-1976, 2436, 2437, 2523, 2524, 2575-2582, 3183, 3207-3209, 3747, 3798-3803, 3923, 4419, 4434, 4435, 5028, 5040, 5085-5097
History of geography, 373, 1221, 1222, 1886, 2269, 2435, 2577, 3036, 3326, 3401, 4283, 4284, 5481
History of geology, 3826
History of science, 1847
Hitler, Adolf (1889-1945), 1195
HIV, 935
Hmong people, 4675, 4981
Hogs, 987
Hohokam people, 426
Holocaust, 438, 1194, 3473, 3564, 3963, 4795, 4796
Holocaust museums, 361
Holocaust survivors, 360
Home ownership, 4700
Homelands, 1250
Homelessness, 2905, 4809
Horseback riding, 4972
Horses, 2165
Horticulture, 2278
Hospitals, 3940
Hot springs, 3339
Hotels, 2322, 2855
Hourani, Albert Habib (1915-1993), 5483
Household resources, 3987
Households, 897
Housing, public, 2854, 4751
Housing policy, 459, 4022
Huguenots, 1676
Human ecology, 135, 302, 322, 901-903, 910, 1487, 1528, 1529, 1978, 2048, 2060, 2100, 2663, 2745-2747, 2755, 3091, 3378, 3407, 3408, 3868, 3893, 3916, 3917, 4638-4640, 4785, 5232, 5235-5241
Human geography, 38, 300, 301, 896-899, 1259, 1526, 1587, 2095-2098, 3091, 3111, 3167, 3400-3406, 3409, 3913-3915, 4381, 4631-4634, 5160, 5233, 5234, 5239
Human rights, 1763, 2880
Humboldt, Alexander von (1769-1859), 1224
Humpback whitefish, 507
Hunter-gatherers, 934, 1037, 3529, 3686, 3893, 4785
Hunting, 2085, 2742
Hunting and trapping, 2167, 3810
Hurricane Andrew (1992), 2052
Hurricane Floyd (1999), 100
Hurricane Gilbert (1988), 2053, 4580
Hurricane Roxanne (1995), 2032
Hurricanes, 2590
Hydrocarbons, 3768
Hydrochemistry, 2011, 2693
Hydroelectric power, 209, 1098, 1139, 3625
Hydrogeology, 3814, 4408, 4454
Hydrography, 49
Hydrology, 37, 65, 221, 222, 671, 839, 1459, 2672, 3141, 3277, 3322, 4378

Ice, 210, 726, 730, 803, 1357, 1387, 1425, 1459, 2496, 2529, 2653, 2656, 3177, 3224, 3225, 3261, 3262, 3299, 3301, 3393, 3864
Ice flows, 805
Ice sheets, 807, 1426, 2017
Ice shelves, 3129, 3150
Ice streams, 3300
Icebergs, 239
Iconology, 680
Illegal aliens, 2180
Immigrants, 359, 2804, 3889, 3991, 5297
Immigrants, Asian, 1580
Immigrants, Chinese, 2781
Immigrants, East European, 3992
Immigrants, Ethiopian, 978
Immigrants, German, 350, 970, 3993
Immigrants, Irish, 358, 977, 2179
Immigrants, Italian, 357, 4700
Immigrants, Japanese, 4701
Immigrants, Jewish, 1013, 2775
Immigrants, Korean, 4699
Immigrants, Mexican, 975, 976
Immigrants, Norwegian, 3467
Immigrants, Philippine, 949
Immigrants, Polish, 2775
Immigrants, Swedish, 3465
Immigration, 356, 542, 836, 1572, 2138, 3966, 4695, 4697, 4698, 5295, 5298
Immigration, Chinese, 2180
Immigration, illegal, 2180
Immigration, Swedish, 2803
Immigration history, 2181, 2805
Immigration policies, 1589, 1590, 3466, 5296
Impact craters, 745, 1359
Imperial policy, British, 2869
Imperialism, 380, 1617, 1670, 1878, 2497, 2869, 3016, 3437, 4181
Imports, 2339, 2377
Imyan people, 3965
Inanwatan people, 3968
Inca culture, 601, 4256
Incense, 4172
Income, 606
Indentured servants, 1161
Independence movements, 3011, 3017, 4228
Indian mounds, 907, 1038
Indian policy, 5274
Indian removals, 961
Indian rights, 2043, 4684
Indian-white relations, 2791
Indigenous fishing practices, 4839
Indigenous knowledge, 1138, 2243
Indigenous land rights, 4839
Indigenous people, 346, 1023, 2132, 2145, 2147, 3995, 4639, 4688
Indus Civilization, 281
Industrial development, 2299, 3589
Industrial ecology, 2726
Industrial geography, 464, 481, 530, 531, 533, 1061, 1134, 1135, 1737-1742, 2113, 2119, 2288, 2310, 2367, 2368, 2370, 2372, 2936, 2964-2967, 3464, 3599, 3621, 3622, 4004, 4014, 4147, 4182, 4183, 4186, 4707, 4879, 4880, 5386, 5429-5432
Industrial history, 4184, 4878
Industrial policy, 2369, 4185
Industrial revolution, 2332
Industrialization, 532, 2335, 5433
Infant mortality, 2123
Infants, 326, 3558
Informal sector, 1085, 1087, 1089, 1091
Information networks, 3037
Information technology, 5387
Information technology policy, 4368
Insects, 856, 860, 863, 889, 4555
Intellectual life, 423, 1041, 1068, 1069, 1267, 1335, 1672, 1687, 1689, 1905, 2154, 2268, 2269, 2873, 2904, 3515, 3554, 3728, 4065, 4093, 4094, 4330, 4336, 4805, 4806, 5361
International expositions, 4101
International Geographical Union, 3083
International investments, 505, 536, 1102, 2540, 2963, 2984, 2992, 3766, 4143, 4206, 4207, 4846, 4901, 4902, 5432, 5445
International investments, French, 1757
International law, 1900, 4702
Internet, 1327, 1747, 1961, 2431, 2909, 3200, 3716, 4197, 4420, 4803, 5051, 5082
Internet searches, 3199
Internet sites, 453
Intranet, 5064
Inuit people, 2166, 2167, 3459, 4688, 4689, 5224, 5350
Invention patents, 4883
Irish-Americans, 3955
Iron, 1134

Iron Age, 3933
Iron production, 1116
Iron working, 1009
Iroquois Indians, 962
Irrigation, 277, 513, 1720, 2038, 2042, 2304, 2306, 3278, 3344, 3593, 4755, 5042
Irrigation schemes, 4646
Islam, 420, 441, 974, 1001, 1053-1057, 1635, 1636, 1638, 1669-1674, 2261-2263, 3687, 4037, 4062, 4073, 4075, 4076, 4082
Islamic civilization, 3997
Islamic culture, 3415, 4074
Islamic doctrine, 4079
Islamic history, 3548, 3566, 4077
Islamic law, 4072
Islamic pottery, 3565
Islamic scholars, 3554
Islamic society, 4081
Islamic state, 4080
Islamic studies, 4078
Islands, 56, 200, 217-220, 322, 337, 648, 802, 833-838, 864, 1040, 1453-1455, 1537, 1910, 1912, 1917, 2010, 2031, 2032, 2506, 2512, 2525, 2670, 2671, 2876, 3099, 3297, 3304, 3306, 3309, 3327-3329, 3596, 3866, 3870, 3871, 3885, 4056, 4348, 4352, 4526, 4540-4543, 5115, 5119, 5157-5161
Italian-Australians, 4700
Italian-Brazilians, 357

Jackson, Claiborne Fox (1806-1862), 4285
James Bay Cree Indians, 5276
Japanese-Americans, 2149
Jay, John (1745-1829), 3972, 4215
Jazidi people, 654
Jesuits, 5090
Jewish communities, 3473
Jewish history, 4795, 4796
Jewish-Americans, 4349
Jewish-Arab relations, 563, 2040
Jews, 360, 361, 440, 980, 1013, 2451, 3468, 3469, 3951, 3963
Jigsaw-puzzle maps, 3770
Journalism, 4029
Journalistic maps, 2551
Juang people, 2343
Judaism, 361, 415, 438, 491, 1042, 1052, 1605, 1668
Juneteenth, 3454
Justice systems, 4913

Kanamura Betsurai Shrine, 443
Kaolin, 3233
Karankawa Indians, 5275
Karst, 761, 1408, 1416, 1417, 3221, 3814, 4838
Karst landforms, 192
Karst springs, 4515
Karst terrains, 317
Karstic systems, 3289, 4516
Kayaking, 5004
Kensington rune stone, 2780
Khartoum Arab Summit (1967), 1786
Kilns, 4652
King eiders, 1521
Kinship, 1642
Kirker, James (1793-1852), 2412, 3058
Knight, Charles, 5089
Korean reunification, 4217
Korean War, 1831
Korean-Americans, 4699
Korean-Hawaiians, 4699
Ku Klux Klan, 1633
Kurdish people, 625, 946, 951

La Nina, 3333
Labor, 64, 353, 414, 464, 502, 536, 542, 543, 679, 973, 1125, 1131, 1134, 1135, 1160, 1161, 1582, 1583, 1588, 1626, 1644, 1719, 1755, 1889, 2161, 2171, 2174, 2175, 2327, 2331, 2366, 2795, 2802, 2931, 2965, 2971, 2972, 2978, 3380, 3492, 3523, 3573, 3591, 3629, 3642, 3967, 4030, 4182, 4201, 4696, 4737, 4850, 4897, 5415, 5443
Labor, child, 1012
Labor conditions, 4827
Labor earnings, 2286, 2294, 2295
Labor geography, 4203
Labor history, 3984, 4161, 4183, 4202, 4808
Labor management, 4880
Labor markets, 945, 2204, 2316, 2859, 2988, 3443, 4899, 5363
Labor movements, 1020
Labor policy, 1756, 2990
Labor reform, 5442
Labor relations, 5444
Labor strikes, 2989
Labor unions, 4198, 4898, 5441
Labour Party, UK, 4260
Lady Franklin Bay Expedition (1881-1884), 2493, 3081
Lafayette, Marquis de (1757-1834), 1265
Lagoons, 433, 5164, 5205
Lake biology, 197
Lake levels, 1462, 2037, 2639, 4559
Lake trout, 4876
Lakota Indians, 2795
Land classification, 2022, 5065
Land classification surveys, 773, 988, 1111, 1527, 1710, 1965, 3155, 3757, 4150, 4428, 4834
Land cover, 920, 5065, 5184, 5394
Land cover maps, 3144, 4424
Land degradation, 855
Land mammals, 289, 296, 297, 837, 892-894, 1516, 1519, 1520, 1522, 1523, 2074, 2093, 2740, 3909, 3910, 3912, 5210, 5215, 5228
Land mines, 2526
Land reclamation, 5162
Land reform, 1768, 2186, 2291, 2308
Land surface processes, 5132
Land tenure, 347, 364, 901, 965, 984, 985, 1596, 1597, 2145, 2158, 2159, 2184-2186, 2809, 3045, 3090, 3194, 3473, 3474, 3907, 3975, 3976, 3982, 4001, 4708-4711, 5056, 5265, 5301
Land use, 260, 291, 389, 491, 640, 668, 743, 918, 1004, 1099, 1112, 1237, 1252, 1260, 1719, 1959, 1979, 2000, 2022, 2087, 2100, 2116, 2318, 2342, 2475, 2563, 2665, 2677, 3086, 3144, 3408, 3485, 3753, 3787, 3791, 3850, 3928, 4138, 4324, 4708, 4720, 4739, 4837-4839, 5350, 5394, 5500
Land use, recreational, 826, 904, 4852
Land use, rural, 256, 511, 675, 1119, 1121, 1333, 1395, 1457, 1718, 2184, 3155, 4028, 4162, 4849, 4862, 5410-5412
Land use, urban, 400, 401, 2219, 2669, 2855
Land use changes, 1100, 1927, 1937, 2088, 4606, 5020
Land use mapping, 4417
Land use planning, 5395
Land use policy, 3596, 4139
Land value, 2039, 4120
Landform analysis, 4407
Landforms, 14, 36, 210, 813, 1371, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1914, 1988, 2030, 2586, 3242, 3244, 3292, 4405, 4465, 5112, 5113, 5503, 5504, 5508
Landmarks, 1295
Landsat, 2527
Landsat imagery, 4376
Landsat Thematic Mapper, 675, 1300, 1934, 3755, 3757, 4374, 4375, 5030
Landsat Thematic Mapper imagery, 1306
Landscape, 2, 7-11, 13, 14, 135, 572, 634-638, 663, 1256-1260, 1895-1899, 1977, 2009, 2083, 2100, 2114, 2485, 2486, 2488, 2586, 2824, 2908, 3086, 3087, 3089, 3090, 3243, 3392, 3417, 3718, 3725, 3727, 3871, 4042, 4335-4337, 4522, 4669, 4991-4993, 4996, 4998, 5219
Landscape changes, 2001, 3091
Landscape design, 2487
Landscape ecology, 12, 1893, 4334, 4994, 5068
Landscape perception, 3088
Landscape preservation, 1894
Landscape systems, 3719
Landscapes, 4995
Landslides, 216, 734, 831, 1452, 1995, 2026, 2027, 2029, 2666, 2669, 3217, 3322, 3323, 3325, 4385, 4459, 5059, 5123, 5156
Langston, Charles Henry (1829-1899), 2788
Lapp people, 3463
Latitude, 251, 658, 659, 1288, 1926
Laurentide ice sheet, 789
Lava, 1385, 3845
Lava flow, 4439
Lava plains and plateaus, 3180, 3260
Lavender, 4170
Law, 4684
Law, constitutional, 1820
Law enforcement, 3675
Law firms, U.S., 2993
Law of the Sea, 4268, 4521, 4647, 4839
Lawns, 635
Laws, 1055, 1311, 1614, 1821, 2112, 2242, 2413, 2414, 2809, 3989, 4051, 5422, 5455
Lead, 3433, 3580
Lead contamination, 3312
Legends, 3570, 3889
Leisure, 5357
Lemmings, 1521, 2737
Leopards, 5010
Lewis, William Stanley (1876-1941), 4684
Lewis and Clark Expedition (1804-1806), 4342
Lichens, 4621, 4623
Lighthouses, 670, 2863
Lightning, 2589, 3809

Limnology, 141, 144, 229, 230, 729, 811, 841, 1461, 2035, 3335-3337, 4442, 4516, 4553-4558, 5164-5166
Lincoln, Abraham (1809-1865), 1048
Lineage, 1014, 5469
Linguistic geography, 346, 436, 1041, 1042, 1567, 1651, 2137, 2168, 2239, 2782, 2883-2888, 3554-3556, 4043, 4788, 5351
Lipids, 4302
Literacy, 1577
Literary geography, 395, 454-456, 1621, 1906, 3417
Literary maps, 1335
Lithium, 2937
Livestock, 103, 987, 1125, 1518, 1520, 2742, 2750, 2915, 3353
Lizards, 1525
Lobster fishing, 2363
Local winds, 754, 797
Location analysis, 1714, 2934
Location theory, 74, 458, 502-504, 686, 1115, 1618, 1679, 1713, 1945, 2096, 2536, 2538, 2540, 2747, 2855, 2933, 2935, 2936, 3766, 4740, 4856, 5405
Loess, 1997, 1998, 3275, 3847, 5100, 5123-5125
Logboats, 1146
Logging, 1131, 1132, 3323, 4175
Logwood, 2360
Lorichs, Melchior (1527-1590?), 118
Lumber industry, 1131
Lumholtz, Carl (1851-1922), 3458
Lutheran Church, 1662
Lynching, 2156
Lynx, 3910

Maasai people, 3353
Magmatism, 1369, 3247, 3259
Maize, 1393, 2944
Mamluk society, 3997
Man-environment, 910
Man-made land, 907, 1423, 1531, 1532, 3918-3920
Mangos, 2945
Mangrove forests, 52
Mangroves, 2012, 2072, 4612, 5150
Manorial estates, 3086
Man's impact on the environment, 180, 219, 303, 304, 778, 786, 798, 838, 904, 905, 1490, 1494, 1530, 3162, 3243, 3410, 3411, 3881, 4151, 4335, 4506, 4618, 4641-4643, 5227
Mantle plumes, 4464
Manufacturing, 494, 536, 537, 1105, 1743, 2288, 2373, 2931, 2971, 4113, 4143, 4201, 4879
Manure, 2703
Maori culture, 3799
Map accuracy, 1305, 1306
Map care, 84, 1317
Map collecting, 3732, 5084
Map collections, 115, 116, 716, 1339, 2573, 2574, 3206, 4433, 5082, 5083
Map color, 695
Map compilation, 79, 80, 1315, 3771, 3774, 5045
Map construction, 77, 78, 695
Map curiosities, 113, 114, 1335, 1336, 1968, 1973, 3770, 3795, 5079
Map design, 4402
Map librarianship, 716-718, 1337, 1338, 3192, 3205, 3796, 4423, 4430-4432, 5069, 5080, 5081
Map production, 81, 82, 1316, 5046, 5047
Map production methods, 83, 662, 2554, 2555
Map projections, 47, 3772, 3773
Map symbolization, 80
Map use and users, 117, 719, 720, 1296, 1310, 1313, 1340, 1969-1972, 2560, 2573, 3750
Mappaemundi, 1342
Mapping status, 1280
Marble, 175, 747
Marind-anim people, 3536
Marine archaeology, 430-435, 1040, 4057, 4541, 4786, 4787
Marine biology, 67, 241, 843, 2046, 2090, 2612, 2678, 2697, 2698, 2700-2702, 3298, 4525, 4526, 4567, 4569, 4579, 4585-4590
Marine cartography, 29, 96, 236, 1291, 1294, 3750, 4370, 5027, 5028
Marine deposits, 5142, 5209
Marine ecosystems, 2699
Marine environment, 2489
Marine geophysics, 2598
Marine history, 2697, 2973
Marine ice, 238, 239, 1468, 1469, 2044, 3142, 4397
Marine resources, 3380
Marine terraces, 734
Maritime commerce, 2277, 2362, 2376
Maritime domain, 4268
Maritime history, 4179
Market economies, 4023, 4155
Market gardens, 2341, 4170, 4171, 4715, 5418
Market reform, 4198
Market towns, 991, 3496
Marketing, 2131
Marketing geography, 102, 491, 541, 991, 1157, 1323, 1325, 2095, 2209, 2266, 2305, 2322, 2325, 2338, 2347, 2381, 2382, 2934, 2941, 2984, 3623, 3639, 3640, 3790, 4106, 4155, 4199, 4723, 4817, 4856, 4864, 4867, 5075, 5077, 5309, 5364, 5439
Markets, 1089, 1127, 1940, 5440
Marriage, 408, 1031, 1586
Marriage customs, 5278
Mars Pathfinder, 1981
Marsh, George Perkins (1801-1882), 1534
Marshes, 4527
Marxism, 1095, 5352
Masks, 2166, 4812
Mason-Dixon Line, 5473
Masonic organizations, 2869
Mass balance, 1277, 1292, 1299, 1319, 1426, 1427, 1433-1435, 1438-1440, 1442-1444
Mass wasting, 2028, 2664, 3324
Material culture, 421, 740, 753, 931, 1016, 1021, 1038, 1040, 1072-1074, 1514, 1551, 1555, 1578, 1634, 1649, 1659, 1687-1689, 2166, 2270, 2507, 2808, 3242, 3577-3580, 3930, 4068, 4097, 4098, 4356, 4541, 4786, 4787, 4811, 4812
Mathematical geography, 655, 1276, 1952, 2515, 2516, 3736
Mayan civilization, 4345
Mayan culture, 672, 2754, 4250
Mayan Indians, 2404, 2790, 3957, 5242
Mayan language, 4789
McDonald's, 491
McGee, W.J. (1853-1912), 4965
Meadows, 882
Meanders, 3286
Meat packing industry, 2953
Medical geography, 114, 327, 328, 740, 935, 936, 1559-1561, 2119-2122, 2759-2762, 2810, 3438, 3439, 3822, 3940-3947, 4085, 4343, 4387, 4660-4663, 5072, 5252-5254, 5257
Mediterranean climates, 252
Mediterranean ecosystem, 241, 253, 884
Meiji period (1868-1912), 1680
Meltwater, 789, 815
Memoirs, 3526
Mental maps, 23, 1295, 1334, 3097, 3166, 3204, 5086
Merchants, 1673
Mesas, 3242
Metadata, 105, 5069
Metallurgy, 752
Meteorites, 745, 1358, 1891
Meteorological instruments, 248, 1475
Meteorology, 214, 227, 2049, 2496, 2500, 3350
Methodism, 3561
Metropolitan areas, 4331, 4480
Metropolization, 2826
Miami Map Fair, U.S., 2573
Miao people, 3518, 4675
Microclimatology, 249, 2682
Middle Ages, 4288, 4293
Migrant labor, 5289
Migration patterns, 894
Mikea people, 4779
Militarization, 2880
Military geography, 117, 535, 552, 577, 1112, 1164, 1800, 1829, 1831, 3672, 3673, 4382, 4413
Military history, 49, 363, 575, 576, 592, 943, 1202-1212, 1340, 1789, 1827, 1828, 1830, 2241, 2405, 2419-2423, 3033, 4269-4273, 4341, 4703, 4928-4930, 4932, 4995
Military policy, 1767, 1826
Military relations, 3034
Mill ponds, 1133
Mill towns, 4000
Millennium, 1279, 1280, 1490, 1654, 1799, 3953, 3954, 3965, 3968, 4035
Millet, 851, 5419
Mimbres people, 1021
Mineral resources, 487, 505, 506, 2630, 2937, 3272, 3608, 4090, 4508, 4858
Mineralogy, 4448
Mines, 2938
Mining, 868, 1533, 1715, 2005, 2109, 2329, 2939, 4857
Mining towns, 2327, 4634
Minorities, 2124, 2149, 2168, 2169, 2797, 3453, 4675, 4690, 4691, 4697, 4751, 5280, 5281, 5284
Minorities, German, 5279
Miskitu Indians, 2164
Missile testing, 4187
Mission Indians, 3979
Missions, 1050, 1051, 1666, 2897, 2898, 3562, 3563, 4688, 4794
Mobile mapping systems, 3794
Model building, 1261, 2540, 2542, 3174
Modeling, 1307-1309, 1946, 1948, 2534, 2541, 2543-2549, 2928, 3155, 3173, 3175, 3177, 3767, 4384-4388, 4390,

4392, 4394-4397, 4399, 4583, 5041, 5042
Modoc Indian War (1872, 1873), 2163
Modoc Indians, 2163
Mogul Empire, 1053
Mohegan Indians, 965
Mollusks, 801, 1734
Monasteries, 1049, 4105
Mongol people, 3446
Monsoons, 1401, 1998, 2651, 2710, 3360, 5127
Montane ecoregions, 2023
Monuments, 1019
Moor and heath ecology, 295, 2014, 2062, 5222
Moose people, 1191
Moravian Church, 1662
Mormons and Mormonism, 2501, 3562, 4067
Mortality, 335, 5364
Mortuary ceramics, 4784
Mottes, 3918
Mound builders, U.S., 1532
Mountain building, 3211
Mountain ecology, 4655
Mountain ecosystems, 2020
Mountain valleys, 206, 664
Mountain valleys and passes, 2002, 2662, 2665
Mountaineering, 830, 1448-1450, 2025, 3320, 4852, 4997, 5380
Mountains, 22, 41, 51, 139, 150, 160, 161, 164, 174, 176, 208-215, 227, 601, 698, 735, 742, 759, 761, 774, 824-829, 1360, 1372, 1378, 1379, 1416, 1447, 1951, 1983, 1985, 2021, 2022, 2024, 2027, 2028, 2485, 2585, 2587, 2659, 2663, 2664, 3235, 3238, 3239, 3250, 3252, 3316-3319, 3332, 3411, 3823, 3858, 3868, 4463, 4470, 4472, 4473, 4490, 4529, 4538, 4539, 4598, 4602, 5030, 5107, 5108, 5116, 5117, 5155
Mulch, 1393
Multimedia, 3179, 3678
Multinational corporations, 1759, 2993, 2994, 4206, 4881
Mural painting, 2205
Museums, 4068, 4078
Music, 447, 1076, 1570, 2274, 3328, 4034, 5303
Music history, 5369
Musk-oxen, 2742
Muslims, 1673
Mythical geography, 3746
Mythology, 2264

Names, personal, 1042, 2889
Nation-building, 2236
National forests, 1242
National Geographic International Geography Olympiad, 1217
National Geographic Society, 4092
National missile defense policy, 4234, 4274, 4275, 4278, 4279, 4281, 4282
National parks, 4006, 4314, 4851
National parks policy, 3735
National security, 535, 558, 578, 1189, 2424, 3034, 3035, 3650, 3674, 3675, 4274-4282, 4884, 4931
Nationalism, 332, 338, 365, 449, 566, 570-572, 944, 1028, 1194, 1195, 1594, 1639, 1666, 1811-1818, 2136, 2154, 2256, 2258, 2261, 2263, 2403, 2481, 2759, 2894, 2899, 2908, 3019, 3020, 3022-3024, 3086, 3423, 3447, 3453, 3555, 3556, 3564, 3597, 3601, 3638, 3664, 3665, 3948, 3970, 3995, 4062, 4074, 4076, 4181, 4246, 4248, 4252, 4261, 4262, 4691, 4923, 4924, 5268, 5281, 5283, 5284, 5353, 5451, 5470, 5471
Nationalism, black, 3971
Nationalism, Palestinian, 2410
Nationality, 2871, 3666
Native American Indians, 346-348, 526, 610, 867, 890, 960, 966-968, 1064, 1575, 1579, 2007, 2157, 2794, 3055, 3440, 3861, 3978, 3980, 3981, 4084, 4086, 4304, 4611, 4628, 4684, 4685, 4711, 5271, 5272, 5274
Natural disasters, 142, 737, 1351, 1390, 1978, 2588-2590, 3219, 3780, 4439, 4465
Natural gas fields, 5409
Natural gas fields, offshore, 4859
Natural hazards, 72, 143, 712, 735, 736, 738, 739, 777, 1979, 3215, 3217, 3218, 3220, 3809
Natural history, 1269, 2065, 2066, 2587, 3377, 3378, 4609, 4610, 4628, 5005, 5200, 5201
Natural resources, 311, 382, 480, 487, 918, 920, 1455, 2296, 3153, 5238
Natural resources conservation, 1395, 1548, 1706, 1711, 1957, 2035, 2108, 2160, 2303, 2508, 2572, 3398, 3427, 3591, 3907, 5004, 5037, 5392, 5393
Natural resources exploitation, 3399
Natural resources planning, 2569
Naturalists, 2727, 2901
Nature conservation, 1928, 4630, 5392
Nature conservation management, 3717
Nautical charts, 3750, 5027, 5028
Navajo Indians, 2161, 3456, 3977, 4333, 4962
Naval history, 5094
Navigation, 48-50, 650, 670, 1147, 1291, 1293-1295, 1746, 3136, 3751, 3752, 4372, 5062
Navigation, Norse, 20
Navigation routes, 3135, 4371
Nazism, 3963
Neighborhoods, 4104
New Deal (1933-1942), 4845
New Towns, 2878
News media, 914, 921, 3037, 5465
Newspapers, 966, 1816, 2249, 2551, 3638, 4196
Nisga'a Indians, 345
Njoya, Ibrahim, King of Bamum (1867-1933), 123
Nomadism, 389, 2135, 2176
Nonresidential structures, 670
North American Free Trade Agreement (NAFTA), 465, 4148, 4695
North American Indians, 963, 1578, 2160, 2162, 2167, 2185, 2755, 2796, 3434, 3549, 3974, 3982, 4687, 5237, 5278
North Atlantic Oscillation (NAO), 240
North Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO), 1172, 1826, 3002
Northern Sea Route, 1293
Northwest Passage, 1263, 3092
Noumea Accord (1998), 1192
Ntusi people, 3578
Nuclear energy, 4885
Nuclear testing, 535, 3084
Nuclear weapons, 3674
Nuosu people, 3959
Nutrition, 326
Nuu-chah-nulth people, 4339
Nuxalk Indians, 2166

Oases, 288, 1515, 2080
Ocean currents, 240, 678, 3230, 3345, 4399, 4568, 4582-4584
Oceanography, 234, 235, 843, 1467, 2484, 2489, 2498, 2522, 2684, 2687-2691, 3283, 4566, 4567
Offshore policies, 5462
Oil spills, 1117, 2567, 3128, 3290
Oksapmin people, 3745
Old-growth forests, 5425
Olive oil, 5420
Olympic games, 312, 2850, 5304
Opium, 2949
Oral traditions, 1059, 3978, 4086
Oranges, 2945
Origin and antiquity of man, 911, 932, 2756, 2758, 3159, 3432, 4658, 5240
Orogeny, 150, 3238, 3838, 4472, 5106, 5108, 5114-5116
Orography, 5041
Overuse injuries, 3947
Owls, 3397
Oysters, 2650
Ozone, 1482
Ozone layering, 3356

Pahari people, 5235
Palaces, 2272, 2468
Paleoceanography, 2685, 2686, 3345, 3805, 4587
Paleoclimatology, 141, 244, 756, 819, 1440, 1456, 1462, 1514, 2048, 2638, 2722, 3177, 3223, 3349, 3887, 3888, 4495, 4512, 5127, 5141, 5172
Paleoecology, 219, 259, 277, 278, 280, 281, 746, 862, 869-873, 875-877, 1373, 1374, 1467, 1471, 1501-1505, 1507-1509, 1926, 2069, 2071, 2072, 2074, 2083, 2686, 2699, 2732, 2944, 3384, 3432, 3806, 3816, 3833, 3899-3906, 4436, 4438, 4445, 4461, 4492, 4495, 4511, 4513, 4586-4588, 4617, 4618, 5099, 5102, 5144, 5159, 5170, 5204-5206, 5208-5211, 5213, 5215
Paleogeography, 135-141, 150, 279, 726-734, 758, 784, 854, 1347-1350, 1358, 1390, 1510, 2073, 2583-2586, 3210-3214, 3233, 3804-3808, 4436-4438, 5098-5100, 5127, 5214
Paleohydrology, 1456, 4445
Paleoindians, 321, 3937, 4653, 4655
Paleosols, 3847, 4492, 5125, 5133
Palestinian-Israeli conflict, 5463
Palestinians, 2256
Palm oil, 2806, 5421
Palsas, 3296, 4532
Palynology, 259, 1504, 1506, 1509, 2058, 3384, 3901, 3903, 5145, 5158, 5207, 5212
Paper industry, 1235
Paper mills, 2972, 3340
Paris, Matthew (1200?-1259), 4298

Paris Geographical Society, 3437
Parishes, 1660, 2418
Parks, 418, 835, 1009, 1535, 1711, 2319, 3101, 3257, 3318, 3321, 3528, 3604, 3912, 3920, 5105, 5201, 5250, 5393
Parliaments, 1187
Pasta, 5333
Pastoralism, 108, 855, 1080, 2068, 2105, 2106, 3391, 3462, 3463, 3988
PCB contaminants, 4565
Peace accords, 546, 4253, 4266
Peace Corps, 953, 2924
Peacekeeping, 1780, 4702
Peacemaking, 3010
Pearls, 2365
Peasant uprisings, 3685
Peasantry, 1768, 3090, 3988, 4917
Peat, 4532
Peat bogs, 741
Peatlands, 2333, 4394, 5222
Peddlers, 4002
Pedestrian precincts, 4741
Pedestrianism, 1004
Pedimentation, 3244
Pedreschi, Luigi, 4944
Peneplains, 701
Penguins, 2114, 4626, 5227
Pequot Indians, 2793
Perfume, 4171
Periglaciation, 4530, 4535
Periurbanization, 4756
Permafrost, 207, 674, 2661, 3292, 4532-4536, 5407
Personal narratives, 3726, 3913, 4169, 4349, 4371, 4542, 4609, 4929, 4930, 4948, 4951, 5011
Peruvian-Americans, 2894
Petroglyphs, 3860, 4686
Petroleum, 1716, 1717, 3128, 3290, 3608, 3706, 3768, 4001, 4458, 5407, 5408
Petroleum industry, 410, 477, 486, 508, 509, 2310, 4831, 5406
Petroleum markets, 4136
Petroleum pipelines, 4157
Petroleum production, 507, 4156
Petrology, 2601, 2638, 4452
Phenology, 2057, 2064, 3163, 3375, 3376
Photo collections, 3093, 3096, 3524, 3536, 3563, 3605, 3663, 4036, 4039, 4286
Photogrammetry, 5025, 5026
Photography, 36
Physical geography, 9, 15, 130-134, 689, 725, 1977, 2500, 2514, 2582, 4353
Physical maps, 2446, 2449, 5493, 5511, 5516
Physiographic regions, 3243, 3244, 3818
Physiological geography, 865
Phytogeography, 197, 253, 282-287, 667, 829, 834, 847, 878-880, 1511, 2050, 2057, 2075-2078, 2696, 2733, 2734, 3044, 3158, 3162, 3180, 3385-3387, 3693, 4494, 4524, 4563, 4592, 4597, 4599, 4604, 4619-4622, 5157, 5212, 5216-5219, 5524
Picasso, Pablo (1881-1973), 2273
Piegan Indians, 4686
Pike, 4877
Pilgrimages, 974, 1039, 1246
Pilgrimages, medieval, 3731
Pine barrens, 8
Pine trees, 3897
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto, 1763
Pioneer life, 1210, 1852
Pioneering, 4099, 4192, 4286, 4706, 4774
Pioneers, 1902, 2501
Piracy, 4200
Piri Reis map, 2579
Place, 336, 1011, 1295, 1943, 2248, 2747, 2864, 2867, 3171, 3374, 3715, 4854, 5247
Place imagery, 2513
Place names, 3557, 5302
Plains, 765, 823
Plantation life, 947, 1259
Plantations, 2717, 2922, 4774
Plate tectonics, 165, 2553, 2598, 3240, 3824, 3842, 3843, 4438
Platt, Ebenezer Smith, 4289
Policy issues, 5453
Polish Jews, 2775
Polish-Americans, 2773
Political activism, 4671
Political corruption, 4211
Political culture, 1698
Political ecology, 265, 266, 268-272
Political geography, 74, 75, 94, 405, 473, 548, 550-555, 903, 942, 951, 1015, 1057, 1088, 1163-1167, 1169, 1587, 1642, 1653, 1761-1763, 1765, 1770, 1781, 1792, 1876, 2040, 2143, 2154, 2169, 2275, 2289, 2385, 2392, 2393, 2395-2397, 2399, 2402, 2474, 2478, 2575, 2787, 2877, 2949, 2997, 3000, 3001, 3085, 3519, 3520, 3522, 3585, 3602, 3644, 3647, 3956, 3958, 4029, 4038, 4059, 4083, 4089, 4135, 4204, 4209, 4213, 4216, 4218-4220, 4224-4227, 4229, 4674, 4683, 4821, 4825, 4903, 4908, 4910, 4975, 5274, 5338, 5371, 5381, 5446, 5448-5451, 5463
Political history, 549, 556, 1162, 1168, 1281, 1654, 1764, 1771, 2394, 2398, 2998, 3559, 3648, 4214, 4215, 4222, 4285, 4805, 4904, 4919, 4923
Political ideology, 3, 569, 980, 1082, 1095, 1175, 1283, 1655, 1712, 1756, 1808-1810, 2228, 2408, 2409, 3017, 3027, 3943, 3957, 4043, 4053, 4060, 4094, 4257-4260, 4733, 4736, 4757, 4920-4922, 5354
Political maps, 1233, 4301, 5494
Political parties, 5454
Political reform, 4109, 4771, 5449, 5456
Political reform movements, 3011, 3015, 3017, 3018
Political systems, 4909
Political violence, 3449
Politics and government, 3074
Pollen, 1504, 1506, 3375
Pollution, 303, 673, 688, 741, 906, 3346, 3412, 3867, 4408, 4562
Polynyas, 4397
Popular culture, 379, 422, 3515, 3528, 4811
Population, 334
Population density, 261, 313, 609, 2665, 2671, 2769, 2770, 2804, 3316, 3400, 3951, 3952, 5261, 5262, 5499
Population geography, 34, 329-333, 836, 902, 938, 1561-1563, 2743, 2763-2766, 3440, 3442, 3948, 4416, 4429, 4664, 5241, 5255, 5256, 5258, 5259
Population growth, 3699
Population migration, 64, 339, 349-353, 361, 521, 944, 963, 970-973, 975, 1574, 1581-1588, 2141, 2170-2176, 2460, 2472, 2785, 2795, 2798-2802, 3446, 3460, 3461, 3983-3987, 4692-4695, 4998, 5282-5291
Population mobility, 354, 355, 897, 1889, 2177, 2178, 3114, 3236, 3464, 4696, 5292-5294
Population policy, 5257
Port cities, 1149, 1150, 2213, 4721
Portolan charts, 3751
Ports, 1152-1155, 2378, 2817, 2973, 3484, 3487, 3509, 3786, 4057, 4855, 5028, 5306
Post-colonialism, 1043, 3023, 4917, 5267
Post-communism, 569, 4053, 4826
Post-war reconstruction, 2249
Postal service, 3637
Postcards, 3605
Potamology, 186, 189, 223-225, 1399, 1458, 2675, 2676, 3330, 3331, 3849, 3854, 3873, 3874, 4378, 4504, 4544, 4545
Potatoes, 2948
Pottery, 323, 1040, 1073, 1691, 2808, 3578, 4652
Pottery industry, 4040, 4189
Poverty, 399, 1051, 1070, 1071, 1660, 2116, 2129, 2170, 3462, 3482, 3512, 3573, 3984, 4666, 4705, 4727, 4809, 4810, 4863, 5336, 5363
Prairie ecology, 3392
Precipitation, 246, 247, 725, 823, 846-848, 1861, 1871, 2024, 2054-2057, 2473, 2571, 2709, 2713-2715, 3145, 3148, 3178, 3217, 3279, 3284, 3360, 3362-3365, 3367, 3389, 3884, 4535, 4596, 5156, 5168, 5187-5189
Presbyterian Church, 1048
Prestor John, 3570
Prevailing winds, 2045, 2644, 4594
Price, William Gibbons (1868-1941), 4677
Primates, 2063
Printing, 1968
Prisoner of war camps, 363
Prisoners of war (POWs), 959
Prisons, 1604
Privatization, 1705, 4110, 4113, 4732, 5325
Prohibition, alcohol, 1047, 2463
Propaganda, 3943
Property rights, 5462
Prostitution, 1254, 4662
Protest movements, 4255
Protestantism, 3559
Provenance, 3433, 3580, 3818
Ptolemy, Claudius, 83
Public buildings, 2096
Public health, 937, 1560
Public opinion, 1773
Public policy, 5453
Public records, 2743, 2744
Pueblo Indians, 3242
Puritans, 1657, 2260
Pygmies, 4761

Qualitative methodology, 1261

Quantitative methodology, 63-65, 504, 688, 1305-1309, 1946-1949, 2545, 2546, 2549, 3443, 4388-4393, 4398
Quaternary geology, 156, 756, 3241, 3248
Quilts, 421

Rabbits, 2952
Race, 978, 2154, 2169, 2759, 2783, 2801, 2897, 2972, 3962, 4002, 4050, 4667
Race relations, 1633, 2134, 2149, 2772, 3914, 3958, 4671, 4672, 5263
Racial conflict, 3960, 3967
Racial discrimination, 957
Racial integration, 2224
Racial polarization, 954
Racism, 1538, 1571, 1572, 1582, 1583, 2136, 2148, 2784, 2787, 2788, 3437, 3961, 4021, 4676, 4679
Radar imagery, 3139
Radio history, 2379
Radioactive waste disposal, 919
Rae, John (1708-1772), 977
Railroad history, 3632, 4193-4195, 4890, 4891
Railroads, 215, 540, 1144, 1145, 2829, 3070, 3631, 4158, 4167, 4739, 4754, 4842, 4853
Rainforest canopy, 5202
Rainforest ecology, 3410
Rainforests, 220, 523, 1129, 1711, 2718, 3898, 4601, 4865, 5426
Rainforests, tropical, 522
Raleigh, Sir Walter (1552-1618), 644
Rana Tharus people, 5264
Rand McNally, 3209
Real estate, 2834
Reclamation, 2306
Reclamation Act (1902), 3975
Recreation, 61, 215, 312, 449, 450, 888, 1060, 1061, 1241, 1258, 1274, 2265, 2266, 2504, 2642, 2901, 2903, 3571, 3921, 4087, 4088, 4332, 4595, 4753, 4799, 4801, 5304, 5357
Recreation policy, 5328
Recycling, 2995
Reefs, 2650, 2652, 3298
Reforestation, 317, 777, 2107, 3617, 4870, 5402
Reformation, 1664, 2893
Refugee camps, 362
Refugee policies, 1593
Refugee resettlement, 3195
Refugees, 360, 361, 980, 1247, 1591, 1592, 1870, 4702, 4703, 5055
Refugees, Jewish, 979, 3466
Refugees, Palestinian, 3994
Regional development, 232, 403, 482, 497, 498, 833, 852, 865, 991, 1077, 1092, 1103-1107, 1109, 1110, 1601, 1708, 1709, 2234, 2301, 2313, 2315, 2316, 2542, 2587, 2627, 2797, 2930, 2931, 3318, 3489, 3521, 3590, 3598-3603, 4140, 4143-4149, 4181, 4834, 4846-4850, 5334, 5389, 5391, 5398-5404
Regional development policy, 2314
Regional geography, 1, 3-5, 608, 632, 1887, 1888, 1890, 2448, 2483, 3042, 3043, 3085, 3549, 3697, 3714-3717, 4042, 4331, 4480, 4777, 4840
Regional identity, 4330
Regional planning, 7, 476, 492, 493, 683, 1984, 2247, 2310, 2311, 2920, 2926-2929, 3168, 4140, 4840-4842, 5036, 5396, 5397, 5509
Regional policy, 459, 494, 496, 1101, 1102, 1707, 2312, 3479, 3597, 4141, 4142, 4843, 4844, 5372, 5404
Regional studies, 2484
Regional theory, 495, 1889
Regionalism, 2467
Regionalization, 4547
Reindeer, 2739, 4623, 5223
Relief, 1951, 2662
Relief maps, 85, 86, 696-698, 1318, 1952, 3151, 3186, 4403-4405, 4411, 4466, 5021, 5048
Religion, 422, 439, 1045, 1281, 1559, 1566, 1575, 1653, 1654, 2889-2891, 3941, 4011, 4058-4061, 4791, 5352
Religions, 443, 444, 1058, 1675, 1676, 2866, 3567, 3568, 3952, 4970
Religious freedom, 4791
Religious revolts, 4062
Remote sensing, 51-53, 671-675, 847, 1297-1299, 1301, 1934-1937, 1967, 2042, 2515, 2516, 2525-2527, 2529, 2530, 2704, 3140-3143, 3145-3149, 3151, 3152, 3154, 3155, 3214, 3354, 3753-3756, 3758, 3764, 3791, 4377, 4559, 5031-5035, 5037, 5078
Remote sensing imagery, 3137, 3144, 3153, 3156, 3157
Remote sensing technology, 3138
Renewable energy resources, 4173, 4189, 4190
Repatriation, 356
Republican Party, U.S., 4267
Research and development, 4883
Research expeditions, Japanese, 2496, 2498, 2500, 2594
Reservations, Native American Indian, 3046, 3975-3977
Reserves, 1112, 2001, 2076, 2108, 2317, 2318, 3105, 3424, 3909, 3911, 4151, 4522, 4604, 4623, 4630, 4851
Reserves, animal, 3075
Reservoirs, 187, 191, 490, 1098, 1502, 2547, 3855
Resettlement, 2806
Residential location, 4667
Residential patterns, 2226
Residential structures, 320, 452, 459
Resorts, 982
Retail establishments, 1157
Retail trade, 2381, 2382, 2984, 5439
Retirement, 3610
Reunification, 1793
Revegetation, 3385
Revolutions, 1654, 3018
Rice, 520, 795, 5415
Rice agriculture, 2946
Rice production, 261
Rift valleys, 3162
Riparian areas, 5035
Riparian vegetation, 190
Risk assessment, 3510
Risk management, 2762, 3416
Rituals, 442, 2864, 3569
River biology, 197
River capture, 184, 185, 2624
River classification, 186, 1397, 2625, 5078, 5136
River ice, 1459
River management, 2033, 5136, 5139
River systems, 3777
River valleys, 791, 1398, 1966, 2081, 2626, 2627, 3719, 3899, 4507
Riverbeds, 136, 189, 190, 704, 794, 3835
Rivers, 1236
Road maps, 1239, 3097, 4966, 4979
Road networks, 4388
Roadcuts, 2108
Roads, 1143, 1745, 2221, 2374, 3217, 3477, 3496, 3982, 4175, 4632
Roadways, 3630
Rock art, 1553, 3860, 4651, 4686
Rockefeller, John D. (1906-1978), 1051
Rodents, 3616
Roman antiquities, 3936, 3939
Roman Catholic Church, 438, 1664, 2894, 3560, 4066, 4068, 4071, 4794
Roman Empire, 4287, 4322
Roman villas, 3939
Root crops, 1120
Rosenberg, Hermann (1817-1888), 125
Ross's gulls, 5229
Route selection, 23
Rubber, 2745
Rune stones, 1901
Rural development, 368, 369, 936, 986-988, 1513, 1598, 1600-1602, 1940, 2021, 2188-2192, 2337, 2795, 2810, 2811, 3425, 3439, 3478-3483, 4004-4006, 4026, 4715, 4716, 4845
Rural geography, 77, 352, 365, 366, 2100, 2184, 2204, 2769, 3316, 3475, 3476, 3933, 4002, 4160, 4380, 4666, 4712, 4713
Rural housing, 1648
Rural population, 2769
Rural urbanization, 5314
Rural-urban fringe, 1612
Rural-urban linkages, 1802
Rural-urban migration, 5290
Russian Orthodox Church, 1049
Russian-Finns, 5297

Sackett, Emma A. (1860-1950), 4036
Sacred places, 491
Sacred space, 4992
Safaris, 2085
Saints, 2258
Salafi movement, 4082
Salinity, 1461, 2694, 3876
Salinization, 3848, 4445
Salmon, 527, 2960
Salt, 744
Salt industry and trade, 4860
Salt lakes, 2036, 4558
Salt marshes, 195, 196, 2012, 2013
Sami people, 3463
Samoan people, 339
Sanctions, 4119, 5379
Satellite imagery, 3109, 3120-3126, 3128-3130, 3150, 4957, 4960, 4961, 4964, 5501, 5507
Satellite photography, 1933, 5023
Satellites-earth resources applications, 1927, 1928, 2521, 4614, 5020, 5055
Satellites-geodetic applications, 40, 2522
Satellites-geophysical applications, 41, 44, 45, 88, 660-665, 1290, 1929,

1930, 5021, 5022
Savanna ecology, 1517, 1519, 2069, 2084, 2085, 2089, 2318, 2618, 3232, 4514, 5061, 5219
Savannas, 291, 2103
Scandinavian-Americans, 2780
Scarab beetles, 856
Schooners, 653
Science and technology policy, 5383, 5435
Sea floor, 96, 147, 236, 1359, 1980, 2689-2691, 4370, 4476, 4479
Sea level changes, 109, 278, 1349, 1361, 1470, 1471, 1537, 2016, 3297, 3862, 3885, 3886, 4508, 5046, 5150, 5170
Sea mammals, 241, 2090, 3396, 4369
Sea turtles, 2568
Sea water composition, 45, 237, 2630, 2631, 2692-2694, 3222, 3223, 3315, 4519, 4570-4578, 5168, 5169
Sea water movements, 2011, 2045, 2543, 2695, 4386, 4393, 4579-4581
Sea water pollution, 3128, 3346, 3347, 3852
Seabirds, 3399
Sealing, 891
Seals, 241, 4369
Seamounts, 4479
Seaports, 2198
Seasonality, 37, 51, 237, 848, 888, 894, 1446, 1482, 1519, 1522, 1530, 2521, 2647, 2660, 2705, 2706, 2708, 2718, 2719, 2739, 3299, 3314, 3355, 3358, 3360, 3361, 3366, 3369, 3372, 3373, 3379, 3742, 3864, 3889, 4343, 4360, 4398, 4525, 4535, 4536, 4556, 4585, 4629, 5174, 5181, 5212, 5289
Seaweed, 2696, 2698
Secondary circulation, 4523
Secret Service (U.S.), 4931
Sects, 3562, 4792
Sediment transport, 3851, 3853, 3854
Sedimentation, 153, 181, 187-189, 758, 789, 792, 793, 1380, 1392, 1400, 1401, 1992, 2005, 2547, 2629-2636, 3223, 3251, 3282, 3283, 3825, 3850, 3852, 3855, 3856, 4370, 4458, 4502, 4504, 4508, 4510, 4512, 4513, 5121, 5140-5146, 5162
Sedimentology, 3550
Sediments, 4509, 4511, 4565
Seed dispersal, 3904, 5219
Segregation, 687, 1157, 1613, 2267, 2783, 2786, 3973, 5324
Seismicity, 735, 774, 1381, 1995, 3127, 3254, 3266, 4482
Seismology, 166, 167, 766, 773, 1389, 2613, 3174, 3215, 3246, 3267, 4331, 4480, 4481, 4483
Seismotectonics, 4331
Selma to Montgomery National Historic Trail, 1027
Semi-arid ecosystems, 2079
Seri Indians, 964, 4347
Settlement, 281, 363, 981, 982, 1038, 1040, 1455, 1594, 2183, 2808, 3242, 3432, 3468-3470, 3932, 3939, 3993, 3995-3997, 4042, 4655, 4774
Settlement, ancient, 1375, 1556, 1557
Settlement, Anglo-Irish, 3086
Settlement, Mayan, 5299
Settlement, medieval, 3918
Settlement, prehistoric, 3904, 3937
Settlement, rural, 1648, 2789
Settlement, squatter, 2173
Settlement archaeology, 4704
Settlement decline, 3998
Settlement development, 2807
Settlement history, 2182
Settlement patterns, 1558
Settlements, 290, 318, 654, 1470, 3999
Settlements, abandoned, 2, 3471
Settlements, ancient, 3938
Settlements, Anglo-Saxon, 3472
Settlements, communal, 983
Settlements, frontier, 5235
Settlements, planned, 2972, 4706
Settlements, rural, 367, 765, 1599, 1896, 2125, 2179, 2187, 2770, 3382, 3477, 3919, 4003, 4692, 5270, 5302
Settlements, slum, 4705
Settlements, squatter, 2034
Settlers, 977
Sewage disposal, 1326
Sexuality, 3575
Shamanism, 2866, 5277
Sharks, 2364
Shea nut, 1127
Shifting cultivation, 2343
Shipbuilding, 430, 2973, 2974, 3967, 4191, 4706, 4879
Shipping, 1117, 1149-1152, 2277, 2376-2378, 5162
Ships, 653, 2882, 2932, 2961, 2975, 2976, 3620, 3721, 4179, 4350, 4786
Shipwrecks, 432, 1040, 2490, 2977, 4886
Shopping centers, 2194, 4723, 4837, 5327
Shoreline changes, 2639
Shorelines, 1349, 2640, 4518
Shrimp fisheries, 3154
Shrimp industry, 2941
Shrubs, 253, 283
Silk, 529, 626
Silk Road, 1745, 2384
Silk trade, 1745
Silviculture, 259, 803, 905, 2353, 2355, 2356
Simony, Friedrich (1813-1896), 1408
Sioux Indians, 2185
Skiing, 215, 4797
Slavery, 457, 939, 1031, 1134, 1564, 1604, 1681-1683, 1915, 2153, 2800, 3050, 3522, 3527, 3972, 4679, 4774, 4778, 4807, 4808, 5362
Sledges, dog, 1142, 4800
Sloane, Hans (1660-1753), 2065
Slope morphology, 164, 211, 831, 832, 1941, 1952, 1960, 2029, 2030, 3217, 3244, 3275, 3324-3326, 3332, 3853, 4411, 4459, 4533, 5048, 5063, 5148
Slushflows, 2668
Small businesses, 2768
Smithsonian Institution, 3985
Smog, 3351
Smoking policy, 2760
Snakes, 5197
Snow, 201, 822, 1445, 1446, 2660, 2739, 3226, 3309, 3312-3315, 3812, 3865, 3867, 4398, 4443
Snow cover, 51, 206, 821, 1290, 3310
Snow meltwater, 4384
Snowfall, 3220
Snowmelt, 2659, 3311
Soccer, 1679
Social change, 2177, 2874
Social classes, 4050
Social conditions, 405, 414, 416, 645, 937, 953, 955, 962, 1015, 1023, 1025, 1026, 1029, 1031, 1627, 1628, 1633, 1635, 1639, 1642-1644, 2146, 2150, 2156, 2162, 2180, 2203, 2211, 2224, 2226-2228, 2238, 2240, 2241, 2244, 2246, 2247, 2249, 2866, 2868, 2878, 2880, 3513, 3519-3521, 3523, 3527, 3530, 3538, 3958, 3991, 4031, 4033, 4038, 4041, 4044, 4046, 4052, 4053, 4639, 4660, 4697, 4719, 4764-4768, 4770, 4772, 4778, 5273, 5275, 5355
Social geography, 359, 404, 408, 410, 419, 424, 959, 1014, 1016, 1017, 1019, 1024, 1027, 1275, 1613, 1638, 2148, 2237, 2243, 2407, 2839, 2869, 2870, 2875, 2879, 3219, 3498, 3524, 3525, 3529, 3531, 3534, 3537, 3539, 3569, 4029, 4032, 4036, 4039, 4040, 4048, 4051, 4659, 4690, 4714, 4751, 4761, 4775, 4776, 4780, 4781, 5272, 5300, 5307, 5308, 5338, 5341
Social history, 413, 450, 1018, 1022, 1641, 2202, 2232, 2236, 2245, 2788, 2865, 2877, 3532, 4662, 4760, 4917
Social life and customs, 379, 406, 420, 958, 1010, 1904, 2133, 2161, 2194, 2225, 2239, 2864, 3526, 3535, 3959, 4542, 4675, 4762, 4773, 4774, 5011, 5161, 5297, 5337, 5339, 5340, 5345, 5346
Social movements, 5334
Social polarization, 5324
Social policy, 1011, 1012, 1646, 4771, 5344, 5347
Social politics, 546
Social reforms, 5342
Social Security reform, 5336
Social space, 3165, 3167
Socialism, 3584, 3927
Societies, 1222, 1223, 2259, 2773, 3031, 3037, 4104, 5084
Software systems, 3197, 3198
Soil, 130, 152, 176, 177, 782, 1374, 1393, 1394, 2592, 2620, 2621, 3268, 3276, 3848, 4447, 4491-4495, 5126-5132
Soil classification, 1999, 4373, 4496, 4497, 5134, 5135
Soil conservation, 866, 2000
Soil degradation, 178, 2001, 2328, 4498
Soil erosion, 179, 783, 1395, 1396, 1967, 2002-2004, 2083, 3278, 3849, 4466, 4499-4501
Soil hydrology, 781
Soil mapping, 3769, 3783
Soil moisture, 3260, 3277
Soil surveys, 3419
Solar astronomy, 3744
Solar radiation, 767, 844, 1432, 1445, 1474-1476, 1478, 3145, 3293, 3352, 5132, 5171
Solid precipitates, 2660
Somatic anthropology, 326, 2758, 3437, 4658, 4659
Sonowal Kacharis people, 2133
Southern oscillation, 3279
Sovereignty, 485, 566, 961, 1184, 1185, 1794, 1795, 2670, 3652, 3709, 4246-4248, 4339, 4540, 4680, 5276, 5462
Soviet Jews, 3564
Space, 1289, 3171
Space-time, 423, 1145
Spanish Civil War (1936-1939), 3611

Spatial analysis, 55, 56, 58, 59, 61, 677, 679-682, 684, 685, 687, 903, 1280, 1303, 1304, 1309, 1938, 1940, 1943, 1944, 2531-2533, 2535-2539, 2819, 3158, 3160-3170, 3172, 3760, 3764-3766, 3863, 4378-4383, 4387, 5037, 5038, 5040
Spatial behavior, 899, 3405, 4631, 5062
Spatial cognition, 3759, 3761, 3762
Spatial data, 35, 89-93, 691, 699-702, 1954-1956, 2557, 2558, 3190-3193, 3764, 3778-3781, 4379, 4406, 4409, 4411, 4996, 5054
Spatial data analysis, 1302, 5039
Spatial data policy, 4415
Spatial econometrics, 1276
Spatial order, 54, 676, 683, 1945, 3159, 3171, 3405, 3763, 4664
Spatial orientation, 48, 1289, 3118, 3119
Spatial planning, 5036
Spatial theory, 62
Species diversity, 1500
Speleology, 1402-1415, 2006, 2638, 3814, 3819, 3846, 3859-3861
Spiritualism, 1058
Sport geography, 449, 450, 1060, 1618, 1679, 2850, 2902, 2903, 4799, 5304
Spotted owls, 298
Springs, 2038
Stadiums, 1679
Stagecoaches, 538, 614
State and provincial parks, 749
State formation, 3957, 3970, 4181, 4247, 4250, 4904, 4905
Statistics, 92, 900, 1302, 1303, 1527, 2099, 2743, 2744, 2767, 4635-4637
Steamboats, 538
Steel industry, 2331, 4879
Steppe ecology, 858, 885, 2083, 3391, 3908, 3931
Stock industry, 2361
Storm chasing, 4595
Straits, 5088
Strangler figs, 396
Stratigraphy, 1350
Strawberry industry, 2337
Stream channels, 2632, 3173, 3284, 3285
Street addresses, 3477
Street maps, 5053
Suburban life, 3515
Suburbanization, 1538, 3516, 4027, 4757, 4758
Suburbs, 377, 861, 2203, 2860, 2861, 3517, 4019, 4025, 4026, 5329, 5330
Sufism, 1001, 1054, 1057
Sugar cane, 1259, 4173
Sugar industry, 1723
Sugar plantations, 1860
Sulphur, 3221
SuomiNet, 3131
Supermarkets, 4864
Surveying, 43, 46, 82, 125, 666, 713, 1291, 1931, 1932, 2523, 2524, 3747, 3748, 3788, 3798, 4368, 5029
Surveys, 1974
Sustainable development, 313, 382, 490, 1096, 1108, 1704, 1705, 2031, 2297, 2561, 2844, 3429, 3590, 4134, 4836, 5384
Swamps, 31, 800, 4612
Swedish-Americans, 2805
Swine, 2303
Synagogues, 429, 1668
Tactile cartography, 87, 88
Taft, Robert A. (1889-1953), 1180
Taigas, 5177
Tapirs, 2093
Tarahumara Indians, 3458
Taxation, 1115, 2418, 3030-3032
Teachers of geography, 1886
Teaching methodology, 4633, 4943
Teaching of geography, 1, 32, 37, 42, 98, 106, 127, 142, 165, 194, 300, 579, 581-589, 638, 713, 715, 722, 1129, 1158, 1213-1219, 1297, 1334, 1833, 1834, 1890, 2049, 2411, 2427-2435, 3103, 3110, 3204, 3677, 3679, 3715, 3844, 4645, 4893, 4894, 4921, 4934-4937, 4939, 4940, 4947, 5058, 5246, 5360, 5438, 5477-5480
Technology, 428, 469, 489, 494, 496, 534, 744, 752, 1037, 1136, 1138, 2299, 2368, 2746, 2935, 2969, 3084, 3168, 3197, 3200, 3202, 3433, 3565, 3577-3579, 3594, 3622-3624, 3760, 3778, 3790, 3818, 3930, 4040, 4097, 4098, 4116, 4147, 4187-4189, 4745, 4881-4883, 4894, 5398, 5399, 5401, 5415, 5431, 5434
Technology industries, 4538
Technology policy, 5433
Technology transfer, 1094, 1137, 2968
Tectonic processes, 91, 159, 160, 758-761, 1278, 1373, 1376-1379, 1390, 1993, 1994, 3228, 3245-3252, 3836-3839, 3858, 4452, 4471-4476, 5101, 5109, 5114-5117
Telecommunications, 914, 923, 1113, 1150, 1747, 2380, 2909, 3149, 3342, 4188, 4781, 4893, 4894, 5064, 5234, 5294, 5438
Telescopes, 3743
Television, 1156, 4116
Temperance movements, 2232
Temperature, 714, 1428, 1477, 1478, 1996, 2705-2707, 3301, 3865, 4398, 4591, 4592, 5169, 5174-5178
Temples, 619, 3540, 4054, 4055, 4657
Tephra, 772, 1386-1388, 3261-3265
Terrestrial magnetism, 744
Territoriality, 232, 567, 990, 1177, 1189, 1190, 1639, 1760, 1768, 1900, 2164, 2263, 2404, 2405, 2413, 2575, 2581, 2864, 3014, 3414, 3437, 3447, 3449, 3657-3662, 3664, 4217, 4240, 4253, 4678, 4788, 4844, 4882, 4914, 4924, 5279, 5457, 5461, 5466-5468, 5474
Territory, 4974
Terrorism, 1045, 4640
Textile industry, 1020, 1133, 1735, 2335, 2366, 2962, 3534, 4823
Thai Nguyen Rebellion (1917), 1806
Tharp, Marie, 236
Tharu people, 5235
Thematic cartography, 12, 94, 95, 703-705, 1282, 1319-1321, 1548, 1932, 1958, 2560, 3194, 3782, 3783, 5056
Theoretical cartography, 74, 75, 694, 3185, 3771, 4400, 4401
Theoretical geography, 54, 57, 58, 60, 76, 678, 680, 686, 1303, 1938, 1939, 1942, 2221, 2226
Thermokarst, 4517
Third World, 1491
Three Chopped Way, pioneer road, 1143
Thunderstorms, 2589, 3809
Ticks, 5520
Tidal exchange, 4550
Tidal floods, 737
Tidal inlets, 788
Tigers, 2741, 3076
Timber, 1132, 4630, 4847
Time, 112, 1276, 1279-1281, 1921, 3159, 4356, 4357, 5495
Time geography, 3110-3114
Tobacco industry, 2347, 2760, 5422
Tohono O'Odham Indians, 4347
Tombs, 325
Tombstones, 175
Tonkawa Indians, 5275
Tools, 534
Topographic mapping, 95, 1319, 2450
Topology, 3736
Toponymy, 2254, 2255
Tornadoes, 2712, 3361, 4595
Tourism, 6, 27, 61, 88, 124, 217, 488, 499, 501, 662, 720, 824, 828, 1030, 1091, 1096, 1113, 1114, 1420, 1530, 1603, 1712, 1969, 2010, 2025, 2085, 2111, 2114, 2231, 2297, 2320-2325, 2642, 2738, 2739, 3065, 3522, 3571, 3574, 3596, 3605-3607, 3724, 3725, 3797, 3869, 4153, 4836, 4853, 4855, 5001, 5203, 5332, 5357, 5364, 5366, 5380, 5384, 5390
Tourism history, 3728, 4096, 4152, 4889
Tourism industry, 500, 2932
Tourist mapping, 1336, 4967, 4983, 4988, 5502
Townson, Robert (1762-1827), 1413
Trade, 22, 520, 977, 1151, 1152, 1158, 1159, 1749, 1751, 1753, 1754, 2155, 2208, 2311, 2334, 2339, 2345, 2346, 2360, 2365, 2806, 2953, 2986, 3549, 3641, 4148, 4830, 5429, 5443
Trade, British, 1752
Trade cards, 1968
Trade embargoes, 4119
Trade negotiations, 2987
Trade policy, 1750, 4200
Trade routes, 1745, 2384, 2477, 3614, 3626
Trading posts, 3977
Traditional knowledge, 916, 4624, 4628, 4689
Traffic flow, 1938, 5327
Traffic planning, 5074
Trail maintenance, 3591
Trails, 1891, 2007, 2979, 4192, 4959, 4963, 5002, 5506
Transhumance, 4326
Transnationalism, 3021
Transportation, 538, 540, 630, 738, 2131, 2178, 2928, 4729, 5062
Transportation, air, 1150
Transportation, bicycle, 2325, 4344
Transportation, canoe, 4892
Transportation, intercity, 3631
Transportation, land, 1272, 3626, 4842
Transportation, maritime, 419, 1117, 1293, 2362, 2814, 3135, 3633-3636
Transportation, primitive, 1087, 1132, 1142, 2007, 4887, 4997
Transportation, public, 2819
Transportation, river and lake, 650, 977, 1146, 1623, 1746, 2494, 2495
Transportation, urban, 1006, 1007, 1623, 2221, 2222, 2545, 2857-2859, 3061, 3514, 4388, 4753, 4754, 5053, 5327

Transportation planning, 5009, 5071
Transportation policy, 499, 1144, 1744
Transportation routes, 1939
Transportation systems, 1942
Travel, 1274
Travel and description, 21-31, 647-654, 1262, 1264-1273, 1275, 1413, 1603, 1903-1914, 1916, 1917, 2502-2508, 2510-2512, 3087, 3097-3101, 3327, 3328, 3723-3733, 3979, 4344-4352, 4371, 5000-5013
Travel and exploration, 16-20, 50, 642-646, 1263, 1291, 1412, 1900-1902, 1915, 1919, 2489-2500, 3092, 3094-3096, 3570, 3721, 3722, 4338-4343, 4997-4999
Travel behavior, 3161
Travel destinations, 3198
Travel maps, 3797
Travel of exceptional interest, 2982
Travel routes, 1295, 4192, 5009
Travel writing, 2509
Treaties, 2159, 2185
Treaty of Tordesillas (1494), 3014
Tree crops, 4172
Tree-limit ecotones, 4602
Treeline, 176, 3411
Trees, 636
Triangulation, 47, 3749
Tribal warfare, 2866
Tribalism, 3446
Tribes, 2133, 2137, 4201, 4659
Tropical cyclones, 3367
Tropical ecology, 2727, 2930
Tropical ecosystems, 2072, 2487, 5148, 5189, 5221
Tropical regions, 1421
Tsimshian Indians, 1575
Tsunamis, 3230
Tufts, Thomas Walker (1835-1902), 982
Tug boats, 2973
Tundra ecology, 207, 849, 886, 887, 2090, 2699, 2737-2739, 3393, 3394, 3411, 3909, 3911, 4602, 4623, 4624, 5177, 5223-5225, 5227
Tunnels, 4056
Turkic people, 3446

Ukrainian-Canadians, 2168
Ulama, 1638
Ultraviolet radiation, 1475
Unemployment, 543, 1889, 2294, 3573, 4636
Unions, 464, 4202
University departments, 710, 1109, 1647, 3036, 4898, 4940, 4942
Urban archaeology, 2822
Urban climatology, 250, 2715, 2716
Urban culture, 379
Urban development, 4018, 4325
Urban ecology, 395-399, 635, 673, 917, 924, 940, 1133, 1473, 1624, 2034, 2066, 2748, 2850, 2851, 3418, 3426, 3436, 3510, 3573, 4661, 4745-4749, 5244, 5322, 5323
Urban geography, 38, 193, 370-376, 639, 651, 686, 690, 955, 989-991, 1320, 1563, 1565, 1603-1607, 1899, 1907, 1909, 2029, 2139, 2142, 2183, 2193, 2194, 2197, 2201, 2486, 2505, 2564, 2767, 2804, 2812-2821, 2927, 3405, 3431, 3484-3487, 3506, 3724, 3948, 4007-4010, 4331, 4480, 4631, 4717, 4718, 4882, 5287, 5295, 5303-5310, 5329
Urban history, 2199, 2211, 3507, 4719
Urban housing, 1585, 1599, 1625, 2207, 2217, 2530, 2786, 2852-2854, 3511-3513, 4023, 4750, 4752, 5325, 5326
Urban housing policy, 2216, 2218, 5324
Urban industries, 402, 403, 945, 1543, 1626, 2856, 4024
Urban land reform, 2220
Urban mapping, 46, 3698, 3708, 3713, 4309, 4968, 4969, 4977, 4980, 4986, 5514, 5515
Urban parks, 2839, 4755, 4795, 5322, 5328
Urban planning, 43, 44, 71, 355, 387-390, 738, 796, 924, 1002-1004, 1079, 1617-1619, 1944, 2209, 2211, 2549, 2837-2842, 2852, 3165, 3491, 3502-3507, 3596, 3767, 4018, 4019, 4406, 4484, 4644, 4738-4741, 5023, 5032, 5060, 5076, 5318, 5319, 5405
Urban planning policy, 2210
Urban policy, 62, 82, 383-386, 440, 796, 1089, 1613-1616, 2206-2208, 2549, 2801, 2830-2837, 3426, 3499-3501, 3960, 4015-4017, 4732-4737, 5316, 5317
Urban renewal, 391-394, 1620-1622, 2212-2215, 2223, 2843-2849, 3508, 3509, 4020, 4021, 4640, 4742-4744, 5320, 5321
Urban river management, 5078
Urban sanitation, 1005, 1328, 1623, 3334
Urban streets, 3503
Urban sustainability, 4009
Urban theory, 2840
Urban waterfront development, 4018
Urban waterfronts, 2817
Urban-rural divide, 4014
Urbanization, 260, 333, 371, 377, 378, 380-382, 384, 908, 941, 992-1001, 1328, 1608-1612, 2008, 2102, 2195-2198, 2200, 2202-2205, 2396, 2503, 2823-2828, 2856, 3140, 3442, 3488-3498, 3507, 4011-4014, 4104, 4425, 4720-4731, 4757, 5034, 5093, 5249, 5311-5315
Ute Indians, 2165
Utilities, 43
Utility mapping, 3124
Utopian communities, 983
Utopias, 3418

Vegetable oil, 3916, 5420, 5421
Vegetable products, 2089
Vegetation changes, 884
Vegetation mapping, 1957
Vegetation regions, 213, 254, 636, 703, 705, 818, 849, 881-883, 1452, 1512, 1513, 1934, 2012, 2013, 2015, 2079, 2611, 2621, 2640, 2643, 3348, 3758, 4499, 4518, 4522, 4527, 5172, 5208
Vehicles, 1061, 1141, 1759, 2373, 2749, 5258
Vicuna, 2361
Video surveillance, 3165
Vietnamese Conflict (1961-1975), 561, 1883, 4245
Vietnamese-Americans, 2233, 2782
Viking Age, 2757, 4946
Vikings, 3985
Villages, 367, 825, 901, 1260, 1648, 5302
Vineyards, 3372, 3373
Violence, 417, 1026, 1193, 1685
Virtual field trips, 4355
Virtual reality, 4355
Virtual reality applications, 35
Visscher, Claes Janszoon (1587-1652), 3800
Visual impairment, 5247
Visualization, 1289
Viticulture, 3190, 3372, 3373
Volcanic rocks, 2595
Volcanism, 3756, 3807, 5121
Volcanoes, 766, 770, 1378, 1382, 1384, 2611, 3180, 3257, 3258, 3262, 3712, 3844
Volcanology, 137, 712, 733, 736, 767-769, 771, 826, 1298, 1370, 1383, 2610, 2612, 3042, 3115, 3219, 3245, 3259, 3265, 3757, 3845, 5107
Voles, 1496
Voting, 1824

Wages, 64, 543, 1626
Wampar people, 3525
War, 1776, 1798, 1831, 2396, 2405, 2423, 3648, 4382, 5379
War houses, 1024
War memorials, 4795, 4796
Warfare, 962, 1023, 1211, 1487, 4269
Washburn, Serena, 2494
Waste disposal, 314, 1326, 2387, 2388, 2591, 2995, 3890, 4857, 5407
Waste disposal policies, 4208
Waste management, 2996
Watara people, 1024
Water energy, 180, 1133
Water management, 2304, 3287
Water mills, 180
Water pollution, 231, 2039, 3340, 3873, 3882, 5165
Water pollution control, 1463
Water quality, 2039, 2677, 3335, 3341, 4442, 4556, 4564, 4565, 5167
Water quality management, 3147
Water resource management, 2043
Water resources, 223, 230, 232, 233, 842, 1132, 1459, 1464-1466, 1875, 2033, 2040-2042, 2447, 2626, 2682, 2683, 3319, 3342-3344, 3878-3883, 5042, 5149
Water runoff, 783, 815, 840, 1457, 2562, 2673, 2674, 3042, 3213, 3872, 4384, 4501, 4533
Water supply, 182, 209, 230, 1415, 1465, 2305, 2306, 2735, 2820, 3287, 3333, 3338, 3433, 3593, 3594, 4137
Water supply, government policy, 1464, 3595
Water supply, urban, 2562, 2746, 3883
Waterfalls, 2009
Watershed management, 2570, 2617
Watersheds, 842, 2562, 3145, 3335, 3719, 4454, 4868
Waterspouts, 2711
Wealth, 416, 2152, 2279, 2386, 4900
Weather conditions, 3889
Weather forecasting, 848, 3354, 3366
Weather maps, 5052

Weathering, 14, 174, 175, 779, 1996, 3270-3273, 3280, 4487-4490
Weeds, 273
Wegener, Alfred (1880-1930), 3095
Westward expansion, U.S., 4998
Wetland ecology, 1421
Wetlands, 12, 197-199, 801, 1422-1424, 2013-2016, 2647, 3293-3295, 3754, 3863, 5162
Whales, 2046, 2465
Whales, beluga, 528, 4689
Whales, bowhead, 3396
Whales, gray, 2092
Whaling industry, 3620
Wheat, 4169
Wheat production, 4159, 4166
White identity, 3961
Whites, 5263, 5290, 5476
Wild rice, 3981
Wilderness, 1258, 1535, 2901, 3101, 3921
Wilderness conservation, 5393
Wilderness management, 316
Wildfires, 275, 2731, 4616
Wildlife conservation, 527, 893, 2081, 2092, 2303, 2740-2742, 3399, 3618, 3911, 4151, 4178, 4689
Wilson, Woodrow (1856-1924), 1205
Wilson's Creek, Battle of (1861), 3690
Wind damage, 754
Wind energy, 4005, 5436
Wind stress, 4583
Windmills, 3089
Wine industry, 3190, 4450
Winkel Tripel projection, 3773
Witchcraft, 4085
Women, 327, 353, 358, 446, 649, 897, 972, 1016, 1022, 1054, 1068, 1160, 1271, 1563, 1624, 1625, 1654, 1699, 1755, 1848, 1886, 2227, 2281, 2331, 2366, 2426, 2437, 2442, 2494, 2793, 2892, 2954, 3001, 3291, 3380, 3439, 3464, 3475, 3515, 3517, 3523, 3530, 3591, 3671, 3680, 3730, 3922, 3979, 3992, 4029, 4030, 4033, 4036, 4048, 4066, 4161, 4179, 4255, 4760, 4766, 4776, 4799, 5011, 5086, 5232, 5264, 5345, 5369, 5417
Women, Arab, 1677
Women's emancipation, 4044
Women's suffrage, 1201, 4041, 5347
Wood products industry, 1540, 1705, 4847
Wool, 2361
Work of subterranean water, 191
Working class, 5476
World fairs, 5313
World War I (1914-1918), 1207, 1340, 4236, 4273
World War II (1939-1945), 542, 576, 592, 943, 1204, 1646, 2379, 2422, 2971, 2974, 4156, 4321, 4696, 4931
World Wide Web (WWW), 1113, 1323, 2427, 2433, 3181, 3187, 3342, 3678, 4781, 4893, 5438
World's Columbian Exposition (1893), 4084
Wosera Abelam people, 328

Yanomamo Indians, 2777, 5273
Yanyuwa people, 1596, 1884
Yi people, 3959
Yoruba people, 5346
Youth, 4899, 5363
Yugoslav War (1991-1995), 4230
Yupik people, 969

Zinc, 4572
Zionism, 1667
Zoogeography, 296, 297, 658, 801, 835, 850, 888-890, 1520-1523, 1525, 2091, 2736, 3395, 3909, 4625-4627, 5010, 5226-5228
Zulu people, 4678

AUTHOR INDEX

Aanes, Ronny, 5223
Aarts, Henk, 3574
Aastrup, P., 1520, 2742
Abalakov, A. D., 904
Abbott, Ian, 5157
Abdelsalam, Mohamed G., 3137
Abel, Allen, 77
Abell, Robin A., 2035
Abercrombie, Stanley, 2823
Abiodun, Adigun Ade, 3138
Abramov, L. S., 1220
Abrams, Richard A., 3759
Abreu-Ferreira, Darlene, 4179
Abubakar, Syarisa Yanti, 2916
Acar, Mesut, 4668
Acharya, Amitav, 545
Acheampong, S. Y., 4440
Achenbach, Joel, 657
Acheson, James, 5427
Acker, G. Dudley, Jr., 2157
Ackerly, Neal W., 3630
Ackermann, Alice, 4209
Ackland, Len, 4884
Adams, John S., 2193
Adams, Richard H., Jr., 4130
Adams, Richard M., 2995
Adams, Simon, 1866
Adams, W. P., 5031
Adamson, Christopher, 2783
Adejunmobi, Moradewun, 1041
Adeleke, Tunde, 952
Adelman, Jeremy, 1804
Adkins, Courtney, 3454
Ærø, Thorkild, 5324
Affaton, P., 2606
Afonso, Rui S., 3227
Agelvis, R., 2387
Agnew, C. T., 3891
Aguilar Ibarra, Alonso, 4816
Aguilar-Rivera, José Antonio, 4907
Agusti, Susana, 4585
Ahlqvist, Toni, 5057
Ahmad, Abdussamad H., 1681
Ahmed, Raisuddin, 5413
Ahumada-Barona, Jorge, 5383
Aide, T. Mitchell, 1421, 4838
Aimers, James J., 2754
Aït Hamza, Mohamed, 2320
Ait Khandouch, Mohamed, 2080
Akekhina, G. N., 4479
Akenson, Donald Harman, 2179
Akerman, James R., 3097
Akiba, Fumio, 3829
Akkerman, Abraham, 4888
Al-Abed Al-Haq, Fawwaz, 2883
Al-Farraj, A., 2550
Al-Kharabsheh, Atef, 2680
Al-Sabah, Amal Y. A., 2123
Al-Sarawi, Mohammad, 5522
Al-Shamlan, Ali A., 5522
Al-Sudairi, Abdulaziz A., 5483
Alam, Muzaffar, 1053
Alanen, Arnold R., 4669
Albarella, Umberto, 1032
Albert, William S., 3203
Albertoni, E. F., 4524
Albiac, José, 4646
Alburo, Florian A., 2285
Alderman, Derek H., 632
Aldrich, Richard J., 4931
Aleksandrova, O. A., 4570
Alekseev, Boris A., 3243
Alekseevsky, N. I., 3849
Aleme, G., 3612
Alerstam, Thomas, 886
Aleshenko, G. M., 663
Alex, Lynn M., 5348
Alex, Nicola, 1929
Alexander, Caroline, 318, 929, 1549
Alexander, David, 5333
Alexander, Martin S., 2441
Alexander, Rani T., 5299
Alexanderson, J. H., 4510
Alexandersson, Hans, 227
Alexandrescu, Mihaela, 1539
Alexandrescu, Valeria, 1707
Alford, C. Fred, 1627
Alford, Donald, 2587
Ali, S. Mahmud, 1774
Alier Gándaras, José Luis, 3425
Alkhoven, Patricia, 691
Allakhverdova, Tatiana, 2534
Allard, Michel, 4532
Allen, Constance J., 748
Allen, Edith B., 253
Allen, Gary L., 54
Allen, Harriet, 2740
Allen, Judith, 4022
Allen, Leslie, 2843
Allen, Thomas R., 5030
Allen, Tim, 3444, 4049
Allés, Élisabeth, 1669
Alleton, Viviane, 1651
Alley, R. B., 2653
Allison, Ian, 3865
Allmendinger, Philip, 3502
Allsopp, P. G., 856
Alnajjar, Ghanim, 4210
Alomes, Stephen, 3983
Alonso-Núñez, María Pilar, 3456
Alsop, G. I., 5119
Alston, Lee J., 2308
Altamura, Robert J., 3139
Alvarez, Belinda, 264
Álvarez Gómez, Leonardo, 167
Alyamani, Mahmoud S., 3876
Amada, Takaaki, 5059
Amery, Hussein A., 2040
Amilhat Szary, Anne-Laure, 3582
Amin, Ash, 1692
Amin, Julius A., 953
Amin, Samir, 1808
Amissah-Arthur, Abigail, 103
Amuzegar, Jahangir, 1084, 1628
Anania, Alfonso V., 3257
Andersen, Hans Skifter, 5324
Andersen, Hans Thor, 5324
Andersen, Torgeir B., 1364, 4475
Anderson, David, 1489

Anderson, David G., 1501
Anderson, David M., 3462, 3488
Anderson, James, 1760
Anderson, John B., 1980
Anderson, Kay, 3995
Anderson, Mark R., 3142
Anderson, Paul S., 3194
Anderson, Raymond R., 745
Anderson, Truman, 1202
Anderson, Virginia Foote, 2502
Andersson, Harri, 4991
Andersson, Lotta, 2571
Anderton, John B., 867
Andrade, F. A., 4550
Andreassen, Liss M., 1319
Andreev, A. A., 3899
Andrés, M., 5187
Anelauskas, Valdas, 472
Angell, Alan, 4264
Angerbjörn, Anders, 1522, 2737
Angermann, Detlef, 3120
Angles, Stéphanie, 5420
Angleviel, Frédéric, 3605
Anhaeusser, C. R., 3210
Anheuser, K., 3930
Aniya, Masamu, 5059
Anno, D., 3478
Anselin, Luc, 2359
Ansell, T. J., 5168
Anselmetti, Sergio, 3518
Anslinger, C. Michael, 4785
Antheaume, Benoît, 2763
Anthony, David W., 3931
Antonelli, Cristiano, 5398
Aoki, Tatsuto, 203
Aoki, Teruo, 1445
Aoudia, A., 735
Aoyama, Yuko, 2963
Apple, R. W., Jr., 3723
Applequist, Michael D., 3890
Appleton, Thomas H., Jr., 1047
Aprioku, Innocent M., 4004
Arai, Yoshio, 349
Araújo, Francisco Gerson, 4564
Araújo, Miguel B., 857
Arav, R., 3932
Arbatov, Alexei G., 3034
Arbuckle, Chris J., 190
Archer, Lucy, 4813
Ardalan, A., 2517
Ardila Galvis, Constanza, 4903
Aremu, David A., 1009
Arendt, Anthony, 1432
Argenbright, Robert, 908
Argent, N. M., 4712
Ariff, Mohamed, 2916
Árkai, Péter, 4453
Armand, A. D., 634
Armentano, Thomas V., 2052
Armour, Audrey, 2996
Armstrong, HelenJane, 115
Armstrong, Marc P., 1261
Armstrong, Patrick H., 3038
Arnold, David, 2930
Arnold, Neil S., 4384
Arnold, Philip P., 2158
Arnould, Paul, 1724
Arnove, Anthony, 5379
Aronson, James, 3377
Arp, William, II, 954
Arreola Tostado, J. M., 1393
Artemenok, V. N., 858
Arthur, S. Traci, 3753
Artmann, S., 832
Arts, Michael T., 3293
Arzhanova, N. V., 4577
Arzigian, Constance M., 3981
Arzt, Donna E., 3994
Asami, Yasushi,, 2852
Aschan-Leygonie, Christina, 2531
Ascher, Barbara Lazear, 5000
Ashworth, G. J., 4738
Askins, Robert A., 4334
Asming, V. E., 3867
Aspaas, Helen Ruth, 4807
Asperen, Paul van, 699
Aspinall, Richard J., 2086
Assako Assako, René Joly, 4740
Assel, R. A., 3299
Asthana, Sheena, 5358
Atchison, Alan C., 1060
Athanassopoulou, Ekavi, 3002
Athavale, R. N., 4561
Attiya, Hussein M., 436
Attwell, C. A. M., 3232
Aubert, Claude, 1722
Aulet, María Xalabarder, 3503
Austen, Ian, 3420
Austin, David C., 2980, 4889
Austin, Thomas C., 2641
Austrheim, Håkon, 1364
Aveni, Anthony F., 4651
Averdung, Christoph, 1965
Aviam, M., 3996
Avigad, Dov, 5115
Avilan, L., 2945
Avioutskii, Viatcheslav, 3598
Awe, Jaime J., 2754
Ayarza, P., 5114
Aydin, Mustafa, 1173, 1775
Ayukawa, Masaru, 248
Azaryahu, Maoz, 491
Aziz, Laurel, 48

Ba, Mamoudou B., 5166
Babaluk, John A., 4180
Bačani, Andrea, 4454
Bacino, Leo J., 1695
Bäcklund, Pia, 387
Badarinath, K. V. S., 5020
Badawy, Ahmed, 775
Baddeley, Michelle, 2286
Badea, Lucian, 1376, 1983
Bader, Yousef T., 2889
Baena Escudero, R., 4491
Baena Soares, João Clemente, 2389
Baer, Werner, 482
Bagby, George F., 4677
Bahgat, Gawdat, 473, 5406
Bähr, Jürgen, 4705
Baía, Larissa Ruiz, 2894
Baigent, Elizabeth, 3465
Bailey, Roland G., 4564
Bainbridge, Beryl, 404
Baird, Andrew J., 197
Baird, Owen E., 4876
Baker, A. J. M., 2073
Baker, Ian, 445
Baker, Joel E., 4556
Baker, Raymond W., 474
Baker, Richard, 1596
Baker, William L., 4615
Bakker, Edwin, 94
Bakker, Jan Albert, 1141
Bakker, Karen J., 2041
Balakrishna, N., 326
Balbach, Edith D., 5422
Baldassare, Mark, 3519
Baldwin, D. J., 807
Balım-Harding, Çiğdem, 1226
Ball, Warwick, 4287
Ballais, Jean-Louis, 4465
Ballantyne, Colin K., 188, 4528
Balling, Robert C., Jr., 1490
Balshaw, Maria, 955
Bălteanu, Dan, 1452, 2028
Balzer, Marjorie Mandelstam, 2132
Bamberg, Elma L., 4169
Bamforth, Douglas B., 1033
Banaian, King, 2287
Banasick, Shawn, 2931
Band, L. E., 2562
Bandyopadhyay, Mridula, 327
Banerjee, Sikata, 2899
Banini, Tiziana, 4788
Banker, Mark, 4670
Bański, Jerzy, 512, 2920
Bao, Cun-kuan, 3873
Baram, Amatzia, 4119
Barbagli, Debora, 3431
Barbano, M. S., 3266
Barbu, Nicolae, 2584
Barclay, Gordon, 3113
Bardet, N., 4586
Bardill, Jonathan, 1034
Bardintzeff, Jacques-Marie, 736
Bardon, Jonathan, 4719
Bariagaber, Assefaw, 1591
Barkay, Gabriel, 3540
Barker, Michael J., 3905
Barker, S., 1133
Barker, Thomas M., 2405
Barnard, Charles N., 647, 2812
Barnes, Ian, 1864
Barnes, L. Diane, 1083
Barnes, Trevor J., 5370
Barnett, J. Ross, 3940
Baron, Beth, 4776
Baron, Jill S., 2665
Baron, Martin, 3233
Barr, Elinor, 2803
Barr, S. M., 3245
Barr, William, 3092
Barratt, G. R., 49
Barratt, Robert, 1334
Barratt Hacking, Elisabeth, 1334
Barrett, Hazel, 3400
Barrett, Linda R., 130
Barrows, Larry, 2591
Barry, Terry, 2182
Barth, Hans-Jörg, 3388
Barth, Jochen, 2195
Barthod, Christian, 1540
Bartlett, David L., 2910
Barton, Brian, 1815
Bartram, Rob, 3926
Barua, Benu Prasad, 442
Barua, Indira, 2133
Barzen, Jeb, 3398
Bashford, Alison, 2759
Bashkow, Ira, 3953
Baskoutas, I. G., 3215
Bassett, Thomas J., 1517
Basso, F., 4410
Bastian, Olaf, 2001, 2752
Bastl, Marek, 245
Bataille, Gretchen M., 5271
Batchelor, R. A., 1352
Bater, James H., 3504
Batho, Stuart, 4640

Battaglene, Tony, 2917
Batten, Kit, 1968
Bauder, A., 1434
Bauder, Harald, 5363
Bauer, Bernard O., 131
Baumann, Kathrin, 2014
Baumann, Paul R., 1297
Baumann, Timothy E., 956
Baumgart, Neil L., 5359
Baumler, Ellen, 4887
Baviskar, Amita, 909
Bayle, Christophe, 1002
Bayman, James M., 426
Bazhenova, O. I., 858
Beane, R. J., 3830
Bearns, Melissa, 3591
Bearth, Thomas, 2884
Beatty, Edward, 4830
Beavers, Robert Maxwell, 632
Beaverstock, Jonathan V., 370, 639, 2993, 5282
Bebbington, Anthony, 986, 5334
Bechdol, Matthew A., 3144
Béchet, Arnaud, 5229
Bechler-Carmaux, N., 3216
Bechtel, A., 4441
Beck, Frank P., Jr., 4373
Becker, Christoph, 2265
Becker, Keir, 2489, 2689
Becker, Laurence C., 4715
Becker, Martin J., 453
Becker, Matthias, 3120-3122
Beddoe-Stephens, Brett, 3820
Bedford, Richard, 329, 501
Bednarz, Robert S., 4939
Bednarz, Sarah Witham, 1833, 4934
Beer, Edith Hahn, 360
Beets, Dirk J., 3862, 5142
Beezley, William H., 5490
Bégin, Yves, 4518
Behling, Hermann, 11
Behr, Michelle, 3630
Behrens, Jürgen, 90
Behrooz, Maziar, 1162
Beilfuss, Richard, 3398
Beinterna, Albert, 3287
Bejarano Palma, Rosario, 1495
Belford, Alan, 3910
Bélis-Bergouignan, Marie-Claude, 1759
Bell, C. M., 5116
Bell, Jim, 1933
Bell, Lynda S., 529
Bell, Michael G. H., 1947
Bell, Simon, 7
Bellin, Eva, 4182
Belliss, S. E., 66
Bellows, Keith, 1448
Belov, A. V., 703
Belt, Don, 3657
Belt, Vicki, 4850
Ben-Yahuda, Nachman, 427
Benac, Čedomir, 4370
Benchley, Peter, 2364
Bendix, Jacob, 298
Benemann, William, 1010
Benewick, Robert, 628
Benhart, John, Jr., 99
Benjamin-Alvarado, Jonathan, 4885
Bennett, Matthew R., 3282
Bennett, Michael, 395
Bennett, Paul, 2112
Bennett, Robert J., 992
Benson, John S., 3204
Bentinck, J. V., 4720
Bentley, Jerry H., 2684
Beresford, S. W., 1385
Berezkin, Yuri E., 3541
Berg, Elizabeth, 1603
Berg, Irwin M., 3468
Berg, Thomas B., 1521
Bergad, Laird W., 1564
Berger, Lee R., 4658
Berglund, Nina, 1264, 2983
Bergman, Edward M., 494, 1737
Berguño Barnes, Jorge, 1900, 2413
Berkovich, K. M., 786
Berland, Oscar, 3025, 5269
Berman, Bob, 3739
Berman, Constance H., 4066
Berman, Judith, 361
Bermejo, Patricia, 287
Bermingham, Susan, 32, 590
Bernard, Shane K., 4690
Bernardie-Tahir, Nathalie, 2031
Bernardini, Wesley, 4652
Bernasconi, Stefano M., 4557
Berndt, Christian, 1011
Bernhard, Judith K., 4682
Bernhard, Virginia, 457
Bernstein, Stefan, 3821
Berque, Augustin, 896
Berry, Chad, 3984
Berry, Christopher M., 4436
Berry, James, 2838
Berry, Joseph K., 4411, 5048
Berry, Kate A., 1802, 4801
Berthling, Ivar, 191, 787
Berthold-Bond, Daniel, 3374
Bertoncin, Marina, 4914
Bertran, Pascal, 4530
Bertrand, Jane T., 938
Bertsch, Gary K., 558
Beruchashvili, N. L., 859
Besançon, J., 2038
Beschta, R. L., 4868
Besios, Manthos, 1557
Bess, Randall, 4872
Besselink, Cas, 3593
Bessell, Sharon, 1012
Besserman Vianna, Sérgio, 4635
Beswick, Stephanie, 2779
Betzler, C., 4508
Beukenkamp, Pim, 3869
Beusmans, Jack M., 3203
Bevan, Roger, 4353
Bever, Edward, 4085
Bew, Paul, 1811, 5470
Beyens, Louis, 864
Beyer, Lothar, 2592, 2620
Beynon, John, 4851
Bezís-Selfa, John, 1134
Bhatt, Chetan, 5283, 5284
Bhattacharya, B., 5311
Bhattarai, Keshav, 5235
Bianco, Lucien, 4095
Bibus, E., 4403
Bickers, Robert, 1629, 4915
Biegelbauer, Peter S., 5433
Bienick, Jan, 3954
Bierman, Paul Robert, 37
Bigenho, Michelle, 2864
Bigg, G. R., 3345
Bignoumba, Guy-Serge, 2362
Biles, James J., 2911
Bílgín, Alí, 192
Billard, Armelle, 1997
Billard, Gérald, 2196
Billings, Laura, 5001
Billman, Brian R., 1487
Billwitz, Konrad, 1893
Bilokur, Borys, 1
Binchy, Maeve, 648
Bindoff, Nathaniel L., 4571
Binet, Ricky, 1903
Binns, Tony, 2237
Bio, Ana M. F., 3158
Birch, Steven, 431
Bird, Dennis K., 3821
Birkett, Charon, 4559
Birks, H. J. B., 2733
Birnie, Richard V., 4005
Bishop, Ian D., 2561
Bishop, Michael P., 41
Bishop, Paul, 1136
Biskupski, M. B., 4949
Bito, Akio, 5394
Bjerck, Hein B., 3432
Bjereld, Ulf, 3003
Bjerg, Poul L., 2681
Bjorgo, Einar, 3195, 5055
Björk, Göran, 4519
Black, Brian, 1716
Black, Iain S., 4814
Black, J. L., 1826
Black, James, 4538
Black, James D., 1322
Black, Jeremy, 2419, 5484
Blackburn, Tim M., 658, 2725
Blades, Mark, 87
Blaikie, Piers, 265
Blair, Ernie, 4365
Blair, Peggy, 3974
Blake, Kevin, 2485
Blake, Wayne M., 2150
Blake, Weston, Jr., 1429
Blanc, L., 4870
Blank, Paul W., 2985
Blanton, J. O., 4550
Blasband, B., 3228
Blaschke, Paul M., 2026
Blasi, C., 2047
Blašković, Ivan, 4471
Błaszkiewicz, Mirosław, 191
Blatch, Caroline, 4521
Blaut, James M., 55, 3413
Blavo, Ebenezer Q., 1592
Bleed, Peter, 4811
Bleich, Klaus E., 4447
Blewett, William, 4469
Blockley, S. P. E., 3236
Blom, Thomas, 5364
Blomquist, Ann K., 3913
Blondel, Jacques, 3377
Blore, Shawn, 1449
Blumberg, Alan F., 2672
Blunt, Alison, 897, 4760
Bo, Liqun, 1298
Bo, Wanju, 4366
Boal, Frederick W., 2483
Boardwell, James T., 5282
Boas, Taylor C., 4197
Bobroff, Ronald, 1776
Bocco, Gerardo, 1984
Böckmann, Dorit, 1718
Bockstael, Nancy E., 2039
Bocoum, Hamady, 4704
Boddy, Trevor, 1690
Boelhouwers, Jan, 3324
Boenzi, Federico, 1371
Boerboom, T. J., 779
Bogdan, Octavia, 1488, 2588
Bohara, Alok K., 64

Böhm, F., 4455
Böhm, Rolf, 696
Böhme, Gernot, 3401
Bohn, L. E., 5190
Boivin, Nicole, 3159
Bokemann, Ralf, 1600
Bolch, Tobias, 793
Bolongaita, Emil P., Jr., 4131
Bolshakov, V. A., 3887
Bölter, Manfred, 314, 2592
Bolton, Charles C., 2224
Bolwig, Simon, 851, 1125
Bond, Marybeth, 4344
Bondue, Jean-Pierre, 2095
Bone, Robert M., 1887
Bonfatti, Flavio, 676
Boni, M., 3433
Bonilla-Silva, Eduardo, 5263
Bonnette, Ashley E., 1112
Bonomi, Patricia U., 4058
Bonori, Olinto, 5101
Boogert, D. A., 1256
Boone, Randall B., 3353, 5193, 5216
Bora, Promanita, 2133
Borchert, Johan, 391
Borden, Timothy G., 2771
Bordenave, Gérard, 1759
Borger, Guus J., 4028
Borgström, Ingmar, 208, 726
Borisenko, E. N., 3816
Borofsky, Robert, 5335
Boroumand, Ladan, 3989
Borradaile, Graham J., 744
Borsdorf, Axel, 5314, 5327
Borstelmann, Thomas, 3914
Bosch, J. H. A., 5140
Bosence, D. W. J., 1361
Bosman, Jeroen, 460, 3342
Bosman, Ton, 1706
Bosque Maurel, Joaquín, 3316
Bosse, David, 5085
Bossu, Rémy, 766
Boswell, Laird, 1186
Böttger, Manfred, 3850
Bottoms, Timothy, 2134
Bottrell, Simon H., 3221
Bou-Rabee, Firyal, 3267
Boucart, Grégory, 1729
Boulay, Rachel S., 143
Bour, M., 4480
Bourbon, Fabio, 4345
Bourne, J. A., 4337
Bouton, Terry, 3030
Bouvier, Christophe, 725
Bouvier, Leon F., 938
Bouwer, Klaas, 4162
Bowden, Annabel, 2432
Bowman, Adrian W., 900
Bowman, D. M. J. S., 3898
Bowman, Jeffrey A., 546
Bown, Stephen R., 5086
Bowornwathana, Bidhya, 4109
Boxel, J. R. van, 3370
Boyce, Adrian, 3233
Boyd, Monica, 3949
Boyle, Tim, 1475
Boynton, Walter R., 4392
Brade, Izolde, 989, 4731
Bradley, Richard, 4992
Bradley, Ruth, 1200
Bradnock, Robert W., 2197
Bradshaw, M., 56
Brady, Don, 3196
Brady, Patricia, 1265, 3721
Braham, Randolph L., 438, 1194
Braithwaite, Roger J., 1427, 2654
Bramen, Carrie Tirado, 2824
Bramley, Glen, 5336
Brand, Steven, 4143
Brand'honneur, Michel, 3918
Brandt, S. Anders, 187
Brannon, Gary, 1310, 3185
Branson, Louise, 942
Brasier, M. D., 5152
Brassel, Kurt E., 3792
Bratton, William, 992
Braun, Boris, 2850
Braun, E., 1550
Brayshay, Barbara A., 5158
Breitung, Werner, 2288
Bremner, Lindsay, 4020
Brenner, Ludger, 2297
Brentlinger, John, 5352
Breschi, Stefano, 3760
Breusers, Mark, 1191
Brewer, Cynthia A., 1313
Brewin, Christopher, 1777
Brey, James A., 2049
Breymeyer, Alicja, 251
Bridge, Gavin, 1533, 2330
Brier, Bob, 2225
Briggs, John, 4757
Briggs, John C., 263
Brigham, Lawson W., 1293, 3135
Briley, John, 5320
Brill, David, 5002
Brimhall, Janell, 4067
Brimhall, Sandra Dawn, 2853
Brimicombe, A. J., 2567
Brink, E. C. M. van den, 1550
Brink, Paul P. W. J. van den, 5139
Brisson, Robert, 4761
Bristow, Gillian, 4716
Brixi, Hana Polackova, 2912
Broad, James, 95, 5058
Broch-Due, Vigdis, 3462
Brock, Ben W., 4384
Brock, Daniel J., 5220
Brock, Peggy, 1575
Brockington, Daniel, 2318
Brogan, Hugh, 594
Bromage, Timothy G., 5204
Brombacher, Anton, 1541
Bromberg, Stephen A., 5087
Bromley, Mark, 2619
Bronger, A., 4487
Bronger, Dirk, 4007
Bronner, Simon J., 1013
Brook, George A., 2638, 3279
Brook, Timothy, 3019
Brooke, Christopher, 4288
Brookes, C. J., 4537
Brookes, Tim, 21
Brooks, Cheri, 2573
Broome, John, 700
Broomhall, Susan, 4029
Brosche, Peter, 656
Brosofske, K. D., 8
Brower, Kenneth, 1630
Brown, Bonnie L., 2692
Brown, Clyde, 5316
Brown, David, 706
Brown, Debbie, 2917
Brown, Dorcas R., 3931
Brown, Giles H., 42
Brown, Howard G., 1685
Brown, James, 3623
Brown, Jane Roy, 4630
Brown, Katrina, 2745
Brown, Krystyna, 707
Brown, Lawrence A., 300, 470
Brown, Margaret Lynn, 3868
Brown, Nathan J., 1820
Brown, Rebecca, 888, 5331
Brown, Steven S., 4509
Brown, Tim, 2120
Brown, Timothy A., 4307
Brownlie, Ali, 142
Broyles, Delores, 4977, 4979, 4980
Bruce, Julia, 1866
Bruijnzeel, L. A., 2073
Brumbaugh, David S., 776
Brun, S. E., 2562
Brunetti, Michele, 5188
Brunn, Stanley D., 1047, 1747, 4063
Brunner, F. K., 4401
Brunotte, Ernst, 4466
Brunstad, Rolf Jens, 1894
Brusa, L. C., 3330
Brutti, Lorenzo, 3745
Bruyas, Frédérique, 3484
Bruzzone, Lorenzo, 2525
Bryant, Raymond L., 266
Bryant, Ron D., 4945
Bryson, Bill, 4721
Bryson, John, 461
Bucchignani, Valeria, 2845
Buchanan, Hugh, 3775
Buchwaldt, Rens, 1973, 3183
Buck, Daniel, 2964
Buckley, Bruce W., 2705
Budd, Leslie, 2836
Budner, Waldemar, 2813
Buechler, Hans, 2914
Buechler, Judith-Maria, 2914
Buenger, Walter L., 1631
Bues, C., 2600
Buettinger, Craig, 4808
Bufon, Milan, 3414
Bugă, Dragoş, 1581
Buijs, Peter, 979
Bulatov, Vladimir E., 5088
Bulgakov, Rustam F., 3840
Bull, L. J., 3284
Bulmer-Thomas, Victor, 4896
Bulté, K., 1757
Buma, Jelle, 4385
Bumgarner, Norma Jane, 3999
Bunch, Ricky L., 695
Bunkše, Edmunds V., 365
Bunting, Trudi E., 371
Bunyard, Peter, 2060
Buot, I. E., Jr., 878
Burbridge, Peter, 4521
Burch, David, 2941
Burden, Eugene, 5089
Burgess, Peter M., 1377
Burgess, R., 5107
Bürkner, Hans-Joachim, 941
Burmeister, Larry L., 2334
Burn, Robert, 5064
Burnett, Charles, 5049
Burns, Elizabeth K., 43
Burns, Joshua A., 43
Burrough, Peter A., 60
Bursian, Gerhard, 3769
Burson, S. L., III, 4151
Büschenfeld, Herbert, 2425
Bush, David M., 143
Bussi, Michel, 2764
Busteed, Mervyn, 3086
Bustillo, M. A., 1362

Butenschøn, Nils, 5463
Butler, Brian, 919
Butler, David R., 1833
Butler, Rhett, 2690
Butler, Ron, 5003
Butlin, Robin A., 579, 3676
Butt, Arthur J., 2692
Button, Kenneth, 1006
Buurman, Peter, 4500
Buza, Mircea, 2029, 2253
Buzas, Martin A., 2532
Buzpinar, Ş. Tufan, 1778
Byrd, Tracy, 2675
Byron, Reginald, 3955

Cabestan, Jean-Pierre, 3870
Cabouret, Michel, 3184
Cabral, Henrique Nogueira, 4551
Cadène, Philippe, 2743
Cain, Michael, 2266
Cairns, David M., 176
Calatrava Andrés, Ascensión, 1598
Caldara, Massimo, 1371
Călin, Dănuţ., 1983
Callahan, William A., 4925
Calvert, Peter, 315
Calvert, Susan, 315
Calvo, Elena, 4646
Calvo-Sendín, J. F., 5042
Cambefort, Yves, 5098
Cameron, Lisa, 2226
Camilleri, Phyllis A., 3211
Cammelli, Massimo, 22
Cammeraat, L. H., 3370
Camp, John, 1649
Camp, Mark J., 633
Camp, Roderic Ai, 1761
Campbell, Colin D., 4371
Campbell, Craig S., 3087
Campbell, David, 2917
Campins, J., 5182
Campo de Ferreras, Alicia M., 182
Cannon, Aubrey, 1470
Cannon, Brian Q., 4845
Cano, J., 784
Cantwell, John, 4881
Cantwell, Mary, 4763
Cao, K.-F., 754
Cao, You-hui, 2378
Capron, Guénola, 2209
Caravelli, Helen, 2841
Carey, Malachy, 1938
Carey, S. K., 4533
Carleton, Andrew M., 242, 3354
Carling, Paul A., 2676
Carlsen, Fredrik, 1946
Carlson, Toby N., 3753
Carlsson, Lars, 2950
Carmel, Yohay, 884
Carmichael, Cathie, 1837
Carney, Judith, 2946
Carothers, Jamie, 3190
Carrasquero, José V., 5456
Carrel, Todd, 1608
Carreño, Rafael, 3859
Carri, Antonella, 3257
Carriker, Robert C., 1911
Carrington, S. H. H., 5362
Carroll, Angus, 113
Carroll, Christopher, 4064
Carroll, Jessica, 5303
Carroll, Steven S., 682
Carroué, Laurent, 1693
Carter, Francis William, 4846
Carter, Rae, 4462
Carter, Roger, 581
Cartier, Carolyn, 2281, 2814
Cartmel, Clive, 5438
Cartwright, William, 3179
Caruso, B. S., 3335
Carvalho, Luis Marcelo T. de, 5423
Casanovas, M. L., 746
Casas, Robert, 4498
Casassa, Gino, 2017
Case, William, 574
Casini, P., 2948
Casner, Nicholas, 1463
Cason, Jeffrey, 4815
Casper, Michele L., 2453
Cass, Victoria, 2227
Castells, Ricardo, 4920
Castillo, J. R., 3565
Castillo Canché, Jorge I., 5272
Castro, P. V., 277
Castro, Victoria, 1553
Catanese, Anthony V., 2798
Cateau, Heather, 5362
Cates, Beth, 4406
Catusse, Myriam, 4110
Cavalcanti, Iracema F. A., 5041
Cavalieri, Marco, 3431
Caviglia, Jill L., 2298
Cavin, Lionel, 727
Caylor, Ann, 3975
Cazes, Georges, 2321
Cazorla Montero, Adolfo, 3425
Ceaser, Mike, 2361
Ceh, Brian, 1137
Cemovich, Robert L., 4708
Centineo, Maria Carla, 5142
Cha-Jua, Sundiata Keita, 5270
Chadwick, O. A., 4407
Chaffey, John, 316
Chalkley, Brian, 33, 312, 4935, 5304
Chalmers, Lex, 582
Chalov, R. S., 704, 794
Chamberlain, Charles D., III, 4696
Chambers, R. M., 2629
Chamoux, François, 4338
Chan, Roger, 5249
Chandler, David, 4950
Chandler, Graham, 1502
Chandra, Kanchan, 3956
Chandramohan Reddy, T., 2228
Chandrashekara, U. M., 2317
Chang, Eunmi, 2050
Chang, Jaw-ling Joanne, 1779
Chang, Jui-Chin, 5110
Chang, T. C., 5312
Changnon, Stanley A., 3892
Channell, Rob, 4607
Chanson, H., 3594
Chant, Donald A., 2066
Chapman, Graham P., 2197
Chapman, Michael, 386, 3502
Chapman, Simon, 5480
Chappell, A., 3891
Chappell, David A., 1192, 4540
Chappoz, Yves, 3599
Chapuis, Oscar, 4289
Chari, Sharad, 2335
Charistos, D., 144
Charles, Lionel, 4745
Charles-Lyet, Geneviève, 3511
Charlier, Jacques, 1623
Charrier, Patrick, 3285
Chasovskiy, V. I., 1078
Chassignet, Eric P., 4386, 4399
Chatters, James C., 4653
Chatty, Dawn, 4030
Chave, Alan D., 2522, 2690
Chavez Guerra, E., 1393
Chávez-Garciá, Francisco, 773
Chawla, Sanjay, 684
Chazan, Naomi, 4825
Cheikhrouhou, Moncef, 1822
Chellaney, Brahma, 4274
Chelli, Alessandro, 2666
Chelotti, Luisa, 193
Chen, Bing-xian, 5073
Chen, Cai, 5372
Chen, Chi-Chih, 2526
Chen, Da, 5337
Chen, Deliang, 5174
Chen, F., 2593
Chen, Fu, 160, 4120
Chen, Ge, 3123
Chen, Guojie, 481
Chen, Hao, 5137
Chen, J. Y., 660
Chen, Jingsheng, 223
Chen, Kuo-Yen, 4591
Chen, Shu-peng, 5147
Chen, Shupeng, 3140
Chen, Weinan, 172
Chen, Xiuwan, 1527
Cheng, Christina Miu Bing, 4763
Cheng, Guodong, 1458
Cheng, Li, 4132
Cheng, Tao, 677
Cheng, Yang, 3772
Cheong, Seong-chang, 3653
Chernavskaya, M. M., 845
Chernick, Kristi K., 3510
Chernov, A. V., 704
Cherry, Steve, 2537
Cherwinski, Joe, 3889
Chesnut, R. Andrew, 1655
Cheung, Raymond K., 1939
Chevalier, Yves, 212
Chibilev, A. A., 885
Chien, Philip, 5021
Chin, Ko-Lin, 2180
Chinchilla Mazariegos, Oswaldo, 2790
Chirié, François, 3776
Chisholm, Michael, 2390
Chiu, Stephen Wing Kai, 5338
Choe, Chongwoo, 2221
Choi, Young Jong, 4111
Chomicki, Jan, 89
Chou, Hseuh-Cheng, 4893
Chou, Loke Ming, 802
Chow, Chun-shing, 2216
Chowdhury, Tawfiq-e-Elahi, 5413
Chown, Steven L., 860
Choy, Lennon Hung-Tat, 3767
Christensen, Thomas H., 2681
Christian, William, 3020
Christoff, Peter, 3426
Christopher, A. J., 1613, 1854
Chu, Gregory H., 3658
Chu, Yun-han, 4246
Chubin, Shahram, 1700
Chudy, Thomas, 3769
Chugueva, E. A., 1099
Chuluunbaatar, Ts. O., 1130
Chumak-Horbatsch, Roma, 2168
Chun, Chae-sung, 4187
Churchill, Winston, 1227
Churski, Paweł, 4636

Chuvieco, Emilio, 4375
Chuvilin, E. M., 5407
Chytrý, Milan, 295
Ci, Long-jun, 262
Cicimurri, David, 5102
Cigale, Dejan, 3571
Cioacă, Adrian, 1985
Cioccale, Marcela, 3302
Cioffi-Revilla, Claudio, 2404
Clair, Jean, 2273
Clapham, Joy, 5014
Clarhäll, Anders, 730, 809
Clark, Allen L., 1701
Clark, Andrew F., 1670
Clark, David, 993
Clark, Julian, 5448
Clark, Malcolm C., 2439
Clark, Patrick J., 4373
Clarke, Cal, 3530
Clarke, Harry, 2221
Clarke, Jennifer, 2667
Clarke, Katherine, 4283
Clarke, R. T., 3330
Clayton, Daniel W., 4339, 4843
Clayton, Sarah M., 916
Cleary, Mark, 3924
Clem, Ralph S., 3029
Clemens, Walter C., Jr., 4031
Clergeau, Philippe, 917
Cleveringa, Jelmer, 788
Cleveringa, P., 5140, 5170
Clifford, Mary Louise, 2151
Cline, Eric H., 1390
Cloke, Paul, 3402
Clotfelter, Charles T., 2267
Clyne, Rick J., 5300
Coats, A. W. Bob, 2921
Cobban, Helena, 1783
Cochrane, Michelle, 3438
Cochrane, Theodore S., 5505
Cockburn, Andrew, 2229
Cocks, L. R. M., 1510
Coclanis, Peter, 1827
Codignola, Luca, 439
Codrescu, Andrei, 5305
Coe, Neil M., 2965
Coerver, Don M., 3004
Cofaigh, C. Ó., 728
Coffey, William J., 2966
Cogan, Mordechai, 1687
Coglan, Louisa, 4874
Cogley, J. Graham, 5031
Cogswell, Philip, 4609
Cohan, Tony, 1904
Cohen, Ariel, 2408
Cohen, Henry, 5351
Cohen, Jeffrey A., 4102
Cohen, Paul A., 1279
Cohen, Warren I., 4911
Cohn, Ellen R., 5027
Cohn, Jeffrey P., 2093
Colangelo, Antonio Carlos, 5148
Cole, Bernard D., 2420
Cole, John W., 3445
Coleman, Jon T., 1595
Colica, Antonella, 5111
Colin, Sébastien, 3588
Colley, Sarah, 3542
Collin Delavaud, Claude, 5217
Collins, Alan S., 1372
Collins, John A., 2691
Collins, John B., 1302
Colpaert, Alfred, 4623
Columbus, Frank, 5371, 5457
Comeau, Mike, 706
Comer, Jonathan C., 1618
Como, David, 1657
Comtois, Claude, 1149
Congdon, Peter, 4387
Coningham, Robin, 1045
Conley, Dalton, 2152
Conlin, David L., 432
Connell, John, 34, 836, 2799, 5303
Connelly, J. N., 3830
Connelly, Matthew, 4928
Conniff, Richard, 297
Conolly, James, 428
Conrad, JoAnn, 3463
Conteh-Morgan, Earl, 2289
Contractor, D. N., 3289
Conway, Declan, 2682
Conway, Dennis, 2799, 5235
Conway, H., 1433
Conway, Jill Ker, 4641
Cook, Diane, 3725
Cook, G. D., 4502
Cook, Ian, 2411
Cook, Sally, 3028
Cooke, Donald, 1834
Cooke, Steven, 4795
Coope, G. Russell, 5141
Cooper, D. M., 4378
Cooper, J. A. G., 780
Cooper, James Ford, 5458
Cooper, Lee W., 3810
Copnall, Glennis, 1213
Coque, Brigitte, 2735
Corbi, Ileana, 3325
Corbley, Kevin P., 100, 1323, 3124, 4412, 4413
Corbridge, Jonathon, 5050
Corbridge, Stuart, 4201
Cordier, Sherwood S., 1780
Cordonnier, Isabelle, 3649
Cordova, Carlos E., 2083
Cori, Berardo, 4944
Cornell, Edward H., 23
Cornford, James, 2314
Corsi, Gabriele, 1619
Cortina Villar, Sergio, 1927
Cosens, Susan E., 2046, 3396
Cosgrove, Denis, 1280
Coskun, B., 3842
Cossa, Ralph A., 3005
Costa, Alvaro, 1006
Costa, Emilia Viotti da, 3520
Costanza, Robert, 3428
Costanzo, Simona, 362
Costopoulos, André, 2905
Cotilla, M., 166
Cotton, James, 1103
Cottrell, Christopher E., 954
Couch, Chris, 2844
Couloigner, Isabelle, 4388
Cour, P., 3375
Coventry, Kenny R., 3160
Cowell, Richard, 3641
Cowling, Sharon A., 2071
Cox, Rosie, 4897
Craddock, Susan, 4660
Cradock, Percy, 1781
Craghan, Michael, 4520
Craig, Ian, 1789
Craig, Mary, 1849
Crampton, Graham R., 2829
Crampton, Jeremy, 35, 3187
Crane, Nicholas, 1266
Cranfield, Ray, 5157
Crang, Philip, 3402
Craumer, Peter R., 3029
Crawford, Bob, 4332
Crawford, Thomas W., Jr., 1314
Cremaschi, M., 1514
Crets, Jennifer A., 4152
Crews, Kimberly, 3950
Cribbin, G., 1146
Crimes, T. P., 1503
Crisp, Joy A., 3756
Crmarić, Ranko, 4370
Croall, Stephen, 4163
Crofts, Daniel W., 2865
Crofts, Roger, 305
Cromartie, John, 2126
Cromley, Ellen K., 1
Cromley, Robert G., 2559
Cronin, Mike, 449
Crosby, Andrew, 1720
Crossey, Laura J., 5103
Crotteau, Mark, 3796
Crouch, Colin, 4764
Crouch, David, 5357
Crouch, Gregory, 1450
Crowley, G. M., 2068
Crozat, Dominique, 2230
Crump, Marty, 5231
Cruz, Olga, 5148
Cruz-Escalona, V. H., 2959
Cuc, Le Trong, 910
Cucu, Vasile S., 1397
Cui, Chunfang, 40
Cui, Long Wen, 2219
Cullen, Ross, 2956
Cully, Jack F., Jr., 1710
Culver, Stephen J., 2532
Cumbers, Andrew, 4831
Cumin, David, 3674
Cumming, Graeme S., 5194, 5195
Cunha, Stephen F., 2587
Cunnigen, Donald, 4671
Curr, Richard H. F., 3212
Curran, Thomas F., 1203
Currie, Christopher B., 3761
Curry, Alastair M., 188
Curry, G. N., 328
Curtis, L. Perry, Jr., 446
Curtis, Mark D., 2853
Curtis, Sarah, 2765
Curtis, Wayne, 5004
Curtiss, Richard H., 1671
Cutler, Cecile, 4645
Cuxart, J., 5179
Cybriwsky, Roman, 372
Cyffka, Bernd, 2621
Czajkowski, Kevin P., 3141
Czyż, Teresa, 4636

Daalder, Ivo H., 4230
Dafni, Amots, 2070
Dagher, Carole H., 4059
Dağlı, Uğur, 390
Dahab, F. Elizabeth, 2268
Dahale, S. D., 2710
Dahir, Sally E., 155
Dahmann, Donald C., 2183
Dake, Karl, 63
Dalerum, Fredrik, 1522, 2737
Dall'Aglio, Sandrine, 4844
Dalsgaard, Kristian, 5131
Daly, Herman, 3428
Daly, Richard, 3529

Damais, Jean-Philippe, 2767
Damborg, Charlotte, 3600
Danalatos, N. G., 4499
d'Angelo, M., 4414
Daniel, Marguerite L., 935
Daniel, Pete, 4765
Daniels, P. W., 5429
D'Anieri, Paul J., 475
Dankoff, Robert, 1905
Dann, Kevin, 5200
Danson, Mike, 3600
Darby, Stephen E., 1986
Darden, Joe T., 2124
Darling, Carol Anderson, 2150
Darnton, Robert, 3037
Darwent, John, 4356
Das, Suranjan, 4011
Dasgupta, Susmita, 2113
Dauer, Daniel M., 2677
Daugherty, John, 2319
Dauvergne, Peter, 405
Daves, G. Doyle, Jr., 3890
Davidson, Lawrence, 1667
Davies, Geoffrey F., 3240
Davies, H. R. Jack, 2176
Davies, Hunter, 1906
Davies, Norman, 4231
Davies, P., 801
Davies, P. A., 1356
Davies, Paul, 3212
Davies, Wayne K. D., 3990
Daviet, Sylvie, 3622
Davin, Eric Leif, 4183
Davis, Adrian L. V., 860
Davis, Colin, 1267
Davis, Earl E., 2689
Davis, Jeffrey A., 3031
Davis, Jerry A., 959
Davis, Mike, 1491
Davis, P. Thompson, 810
Davis, R. P. Stephen, Jr., 348
Davis, Robert S., Jr., 4290
Davis, Tom, 895, 4753
Davison, Gary Marvin, 406
Davison, Graeme, 593
Dawidoff, Robert, 4805
Dawisha, Adeed, 1163
Dawson, Alastair G., 4566
Day, Steve, 1460
Day, Tony, 1283
Dayan, Ergün, 192
de Anda, José, 4442
De Anna, Luigi G., 911
De Batist, M., 5120
De Blois, François, 3567
De Coninck, J., 732, 5209
De Floriani, Leila, 3749
De Gans, Henk A., 330
De Gans, Wim, 5142
De Graft-Johnson, J. W. K., 303
De Haan, Arjan, 2170
De Jong, Steven M., 5032
De Klerck, Patrick, 5396
De Kovel, C. G. F., 5126
De La Cruz, Rita, 5116, 5117
de los Ríos Carmenado, Ignacio, 3425
De Luca, G., 774
de Melo, Martha, 1079
De Muynck, T., 1712
De Pablo, F., 5187
De Pippo, Tommaso, 2622, 5164
de Villiers, Marq, 3595
De Wachter, Astrid, 1762
De Wit, Marcel, 224
Dean, Martin, 3473
Dean, W. R. J., 2728
Debacker, T. N., 763
Debaine, Françoise, 2735
Debolsky, V. K., 3878
Debussche, Max, 2100
DeChano, Lisa M., 4389
Dedina, Serge, 2092
Deeb, Mary-Jane, 4232
DeFilippis, James, 4520
Defillippi, Robert, 3623
Deford, Frank, 217
Dege, Eckart, 4722
Degerstedt, Kjell, 2563
Deguine, J.-P., 516
DeHart, Jennifer L., 1479
Deică, Petre, 1707
Deichmann, Joel I., 4901
Deitrick, Sabina, 1092
Dejonghe, T., 1679
Del Casino, Vincent J., Jr., 1969
DeLancey, Mark D., 1838
DeLancey, Mark W., 1838
Delaney, John R., 2522
Delaygue, Gilles, 3362
Delduc, Paul, 1540
Delgado Campos, Javier, 2188
DeLiberty, Tracy L., 3367
deLisle, Jacques, 1794
Delwaide, Ann, 1725
DeLyser, Dydia, 2
Dematteis, Giuseppe, 407
Dembińska, Maria, 1075
Demek, Jaromír, 2067
Demenchonok, Edward, 2275
Demeritt, David, 4943
Demers, André, 4051
Demker, Marie, 3003
Demrow, Carl, 4087
Demuth, Michael, 1299
Dénes, István, 1402
Deng, Hui-ping, 3879
Denisenko, E. A., 844
Deniz, Ali, 5183
Dennemann, Annekatrin, 2844
Denoeux, Guilain, 4211
Dentith, M. C., 1358
Denton, Craig, 960
Derbyshire, Edward, 5123
Derenyi, Eugene, 3791
Dervierx, Alain, 2100
Desbiens, Caroline, 2908
Desmond, Jane C., 2231
Desplanque, Con, 737
Detrick, Robert S., 2691
DeVerteuil, Geoffrey, 2096
DeVries, Keith, 3471
Dew, Jay R., 2232
DeWeese, Devin, 1014
Dewhurst, J. H. L., 2540
Dhakal, Amod Sagar, 5059
Di Dato, Vincenzo, 2135
Di Lernia, S., 1514
Di Nocera, Silvio, 3241
Diakonoff, Igor M., 1809
Diamond, Larry, 547, 4212
Díaz Barradas, M. C., 4563
Díaz del Olmo, F., 4491
Díaz-Briquets, Sergio, 3927
Díaz-Castillo, Conceptión, 3110
Diaz-Granados, Carol, 4812
Díaz-Martín, M. A., 2696
Díaz-Muñoz, María Ángeles, 3110
Dibble, Ernest F., 981
DiCaprio, Lisa, 1160
Dicken, Peter, 2962
Dickie, John, 1015
Dickinson, K. J. M., 195
Dickinson, Tim, 1303
Dickman, Chris R., 1523
Dicko, I. O., 517
Dienes, Jennie, 1317, 4430
Diepen, Albertine van, 3485
Dietz, Hansjörg, 287
Diez, Javier Revilla, 4817
Dijck, Simone van, 1457
Dijkink, Gertjan, 1812, 3716
Dijksterhuis, Ap, 3574
Dijkstra, Henk A., 2548
Dijkstra, Tom Ane, 3275, 5123
Dijst, Martin, 3161
Dillard, Philip D., 2772
Dillon, Deborah, 5060
Din, Gilbert C., 2406
Dinc, Mustafa, 495
Dinca, Iulian, 2020
Dingsdale, Alan, 4717
Divis, Dee Ann, 4415
Dixon, Chris, 3971
Dixon, E. James, 3434
Dixon, Richard W., 3321
Dixon-Fyle, Mac, 2289
Dixson, Miriam, 4261, 4766
Do, Hien Duc, 2233
Dobmeier, Christoph, 1363
Dobraca, Lucian, 1599
Dobson, F. Stephen, 4627
Dobson, Jerome E., 4416
Dobson, Mike, 5226
Docherty, Iain, 499
Dodd, Clement H., 2399
Dodds, Klaus, 2575
Doder, Dusko, 942
Dodge, Toby, 1796
Dodgshon, R. A., 3676
Dodson, J. R., 5205
Doel, Marcus, 580
Doell, Steve, 1974
Doherty, C., 4097
Dohnal, Karel, 1382
Dohyung, Kim, 2290
Doi, Koichiro, 2557
Dolenec, Tadej, 3831
Dolgov, S. V., 839, 3872
Dollar, Evan S. J., 5136
Doloreaux, David, 2968
Donadio, Carlo, 2622
Donahue, Debra L., 1518
Donahue, R. E., 3236
Donald, Stephanie, 628
Donaldson, Daniel, 708, 1113
Dong, Guangrong, 1494
Dong, Stella, 4767
Dong, Wonmo, 3006
Dong, Yuxiang, 1494
Donge, Jan Kees van, 2809
Donkers, Henk, 3288, 3338, 3343
Donkor, Noble T., 3616
Donnelley, Adelaide, 5354
Doom, Andrea J. van, 1289
Dorath, Naciye, 390
Doren, Robert F., 2052
Doron, Gideon, 4266
Dorr, Gregory Michael, 4672
Dorraj, Manochehr, 548
Dostál, Petr, 5446, 5472
Dougherty, Leo, 4418
Doughty, Dick, 3997

Dougill, Andrew, 2084
Douglas, M. M., 2683
Douglass, Mike, 2171
Doumato, Eleanor Abdella, 1755
Dousset, Laurent, 408
Douthit, Nathan, 2791
Dove, Jane, 1129
Dövényi, Zoltán, 4827
Dow, Kirstin, 1117
Dowling, Nancy H., 1551
Downing, Thomas E., 848
Doyle, Gavin, 4619
Dozier, Jeff, 2659
d'Ozouville, Brigitte, 3663
Drachman, Roy P., 2825
Dragotti, Pier Luigi, 2515
Drake, Ella Wells, 2792
Draschba, S., 2648
Drees, Andreas, 5411
Drei, S., 4859
Dreisbach, Daniel L., 4791
Drell, Joanna H., 409
Drendel, John, 367
Drescher-Schneider, Ruth, 5172
Drewett, Peter L., 4782
Dreyer-Eimbcke, Oswald, 118, 3207
Driedger, Leo, 3991
Driscoll, Barbara A., 542
Drits, A. V., 2635
Driver, Felix, 1617
Drobizheva, Loekadiya, 2391
Drobot, Sheldon D., 3142
Drogus, Carol Ann, 2892
Droogleever Fortuijn, Joos, 3475, 4941
Droz-Vincent, Philippe, 1164
Druart, Jean-Claude, 811
Drugescu, Constantin, 2091
du Toit, Johan T., 1519
Duan, Fengjun, 3276
Duan, Shui-wang, 186
Duany, Andres, 4025
Duarte, Carlos M., 4585
Dubey, Alok, 4506
Dubief, Jean, 132
Dubois, Jean-Jacques, 4869
Dubois, Jean-Marie M., 3372, 3373
Ducker, James H., 4688
Duckett, Randall H., 4853
Duda, Danial, 3206
Duda, Timothy F., 4568
Duennebier, Fred K., 2690
Duffy, Patricia D., 2503
Duggan, Andrew, 4968, 4969
Duijn, Arie Pieter van, 3154
Dujardin, Bernard, 3635
Duke, Vic, 4826
Dumont, Jean F., 3251
Dumouchelle, Denise H., 4958
Dunbar, John G., 2272
Duncan, A., 2558
Duncan, David James, 2960
Duncan, James R., 4812
Duncan, James S., 2717
Duncanson, Megan A., 2426
Dünckmann, Florian, 4173
Dunham, Kevin M., 3395
Dunkerley, David, 3521
Dunning, Charles P., 4307
Dunning, G. R., 1369
Dupigny-Giroux, Lesley-Ann, 3355
duPlessis, Steve, 2380
Dupret, Baudouin, 4072
Durand, Jorge, 975
Durand, Y., 2541
Duranton, Gilles, 2815
Durden, Robert F., 1139, 2970
Durnbaugh, Donald F., 4792
Dürr, Heiner, 1885
Durrant, Stephen, 4093
Dürst, Arthur, 119
Duteau, Barbara, 2421
Dutheil, Didier B., 727
Dutt, Ashok K., 2197
Dvorachek, Michael, 740
Dwivedi, R. S., 3754
Dworkin, Susan, 360
Dwyer, Augusta, 88
Dwyer, Edward, 4614
Dykes, A. P., 2718
Dykes, J., 2513
Dyster, Barrie, 4124
Dziembowska-Kowalska, Jolanta, 2234
Dzuba, A. A., 729

Eade, John, 3444
Eagle Elk, Joseph, 5277
Eakin, Hallie, 3366
Early, John D., 5273
Earnshaw, Derek, 1311, 2554
Easton, Todd, 1626
Eberhardt, Piotr, 567, 4665
Ebert, Jim, 4379
Ebert, S. P., 5065
Ebron, Paulla A., 3522
Ecenbarger, William, 5473
Echo-Hawk, Roger C., 4086
Edens, Thomas C., 842
Edgett, Kenneth Scott, 1981
Edgington, David W., 2992, 4718
Edinger, J. Raymond, Jr., 16, 2490
Edlund, Jonas, 3032
Edlund, Mark B., 4553
Edmonds, Mark, 135
Edmonds, Michael, 4628
Edmunds, Richard Louis, 4768
Edson, Evelyn, 5017
Edson, James B., 2641
Edwards, Adrian, 1453
Edwards, Alejandra Cox, 2988
Edwards, Douglas R., 1324
Edwards, Elizabeth, 3093
Edwards, Mike, 3543
Edwards, Tom, 719, 1341, 1970
Egan, David J., 2855
Ehlers, Eckart, 3083
Ehlers, Tracy Bachrach, 3523
Ehrendorfer, Martin, 3310
Ehrenhalt, Alan, 2839
Ehteshami, Anoushiravan, 4275
Einhorn, Eric S., 2670
Eisenhauer, Anton, 804
Eisenreich, Steven J., 4443
Ejobowah, John Boye, 4001
Eklund, Anna, 227
Ekmekçi, Erkan, 3900
el Khazen, Farid, 4213
El Mansouri, B., 5149
El-Asmar, Hesham M., 4467
El-Baz, Farouk, 3125, 5522
El-Farra, Majed, 1743
El-Qudah, Omer, 1959
El-Shamy, Hasan M., 1677
Elazar, Daniel J., 3644
Elgar, Steve, 2646
Elisens, Wayne J., 5237
Ellegård, Kajsa, 3111
Ellenberg, Ludwig, 2085
Elliott, J. H., 5485
Elliott, Jack D., Jr., 1143
Ellis, Andrew W., 3356
Ellis, Geraint, 2830
Ellis, Stephen, 3294
Ellis, William E., 4507
Ellison, Aaron M., 2072
Elmes, Andrew, 33
Elordi, Carlos, 5375
Elsie, Robert, 1905
Eltis, David, 1682
Elton, G. R., 2893
Emerson, Thomas E., 1552, 4783
Emizet, Kisangani N. F., 4702
Emmerson, Donald K., 3585
Emmett, Chad F., 2256
Ena, O. A., 764
Endres, Rudolf, 1224
Engel, Matthew R., 3714
Engel, Ulf, 4233
Engel, Zbyněk, 1383
Engelsdorp Gastelaars, Rob van, 4026
Engelstad, Jeff, 539
Engle, V. D., 659
Engstrand, Iris H. Wilson, 2697
Engvik, Ane K., 1364
Ennen, Elke, 1620
Eno, Madeleine, 2979, 4852
Enright, N. J., 282
Ensalaco, Mark, 1763
Ensling, J., 4487
Eo, Yang-Dam, 2556
Erhard, Andreas, 5380
Erichsen, B., 3277
Erlich, Haggai, 1632
Erling, Bernhard, 2895
Erzi, Ma, 3959
Esaki, Yuji, 349
Escandón Calderón, Jorge, 1934
Escher, Anton, 1085, 2195
Escher-Vetter, Heidi, 1444
Eshel, Amram, 4620
Eşim, Simel, 1624
Esper, O., 2685
Espinoza-Avalos, J., 2696
Esselaoui, D., 5149
Essex, Stephen, 312, 5304
Essletzbichler, Jürgen, 4147
Est, Rinie van, 5436
Esterhuysen, Amanda B., 3544
Esteve-Selma, M. A., 5042
Esteves, F. A., 4524
Estevez, O. R., 2922
Etling, D., 678
Étongue-Mayer, Raoul, 778
Eubanks, Mary W., 2944
Eusse, Ana Maria, 1421
Eva, Fabrizio, 2276, 3659
Evans, D. Gareth, 5486
Evans, David J. A., 817
Evans, Ian S., 750
Evans, W. Gareth, 4089
Everard, Judith, 4032
Eversham, B. C., 1928
Everton, Macduff, 4993
Evison, F. F., 2614
Ewald, Janet J., 2800
Ewan, Elizabeth, 5232
Ezer, Tal, 4390

Fabián Marini, Mario, 183

Faccioli, Ezio, 773
Facelli, José M., 283, 5220
Facey, William, 3524
Fagre, Daniel B., 2665
Faherty, William B., 4068
Fahey, John, 4684
Faiers, Gregory E., 2589
Fairbanks, Dean H. K., 5061
Fairbanks, Robert B., 4750
Fairhead, James, 2358
Fairhurst, Joan, 3464
Faist, Christopher, 3021
Falah, Ghazi, 2097
Falalakis, G., 146
Fallow, Allan, 2504
Fan, C. Cindy, 5404
Fan, Fei, 2118
Fandy, Mamoun, 1822
Fang, Chuang-lin, 4140, 5241, 5400
Faragher, John Mack, 2807
Farbrother, Dave, 5016
Fardon, George Robinson, 2271
Farhan, Yahya, 1987
Farmer, Jared, 488
Farnsworth, Elizabeth J., 2072
Farris, Christine N., 2350
Farry, Michael, 5487
Fatichenti, Fabio, 1257
Faus-Pujol, María Carmen, 5248
Faust, Avraham, 3933
Faust, D., 4491
Fausto, Carlos, 2866
Faÿ, Gérard, 2304
Feagan, Robert B., 635
Fear-Segal, Jacqueline, 1064
Fearon, Peter, 2971
Fechhelm, Robert G., 507
Federico, Annette R., 3515
Fedorchenko, E. A., 3877
Fedorov, Yuri E., 3035
Feijoó, M. Luisa, 4646
Felak, James, 4257
Feldman, Glenn, 1633
Feldman, Thomas D., 3907
Feldsieper, Manfred, 4819
Felix-Henningsen, P., 5127
Felker, Greg, 4204
Felsenstein, Daniel, 1708, 2900
Feng, Therese, 1472
Fennell, David A., 267
Fensholt, Rasmus, 847
Feodoroff, Nicholas V., 1566
Feoli, Enrico, 3162
Feranec, Ján, 1935
Ferleger, Louis A., 4778
Ferling, John, 4904
Fernández, Walter, 246
Fernández-Giménez, María E., 3391
Fernández-Shaw, Carlos M., 344
Fernández-Suárez, J., 3237
Fernando, H. J. S., 3356
Fernea, Elizabeth, 4033
Ferrara, Maurízio, 3227
Ferreira, M. A., 4550
Ferrié, Jean-Noël, 4073
Ferry, John, 5488
Feser, Edward J., 494, 1737
Fetter, Bruce, 1065
Fick, Steven, 3351, 4990
Ficker, Sandra Kuntz, 4890
Fickes, Michael L., 2793
Fickle, James E., 1131
Field, Laurence, 2519
Filerman, Gary L., 2121
Filion, Louise, 1725
Filion, Pierre, 371
Filippov, Dmitrii Iu., 1749
Findlay, Allan M., 5255
Findlay, Jamieson, 3740
Findley, Rowe, 2610
Finegan, Caleb P. S., 4793
Fink, Jonathan H., 3756
Finkel, Michael, 4797
Finlay, Nyree, 3558
Finlayson, Bill, 278
Finnegan, Richard B., 2392
Firman, T., 4847
Fischer, Bernd J., 1204
Fischer, David Hackett, 3460
Fischer, Hans, 3525
Fischer, Karl, 46
Fischer, Thomas C., 4818
Fischer, Urs H., 1400
Fisher, Chris, 3102
Fishlock, Trevor, 1268
Fitzharris, B. B., 51, 201
Fitzhugh, William W., 3985
Fitzpatrick, Kevin, 4661
Fitzpatrick, Patrick J., 2590
Fleischer, Aliza, 1708
Fleming, Ronald A., 2703
Flessa, Karl W., 3379
Fletcher, Bill, 1285
Fletcher, Sally, 1285
Flinders, Emma, 3677
Flitner, Michael, 268
Florea, Miron, 2027
Flores, Carol A., 2854
Flores, Dan, 1269, 2491
Flowerdew, M. J., 5106
Flüchter, Winfried, 4484
Flusty, Steven, 2831
Flynn, John, 4617
Foale, Max R., 3479
Foders, Federico, 4819
Fodouop, Kengne, 511
Fog, Bjarne, 636, 667
Fogarty, Gael, 283
Fogleman, Aaron Spencer, 1662
Foin, Theodore C., 2013
Fold, Niels, 1127, 2806
Folsom, W. H. C., 24
Fölster, Horst, 522
Foltz, Richard, 3415
Fomenko, G. A., 3880
Fomenko, M. A., 3880
Fonseca, James W., 5261
Fontaine, Jacques, 3511
Fontes, Marco Aurélio L., 5423
Foote, Kenneth E., 2427, 4936
Forbes, Ann Armbrecht, 3407
Forbes, Peter, 3407
Ford, Larry R., 1003
Førland, Eirik J., 714
Forrest, David, 3774
Forrest, Scott, 4133
Forsberg, Hakan, 388
Forster, George, 2492
Forster, Peter G., 2291
Forsyth, Ann, 2564
Forsyth, Leslie, 3489
Foskett, Nick, 5015
Foster, Bryan L., 1982
Foster, Robert W., 1931
Fouladi, Abderrahman el, 101
Foulkes, Matt, 1574
Fountoulis, I., 3218
Fournier, Eric J., 4935
Fournier, Louise, 2905
Fowler, A. C., 2655
Fowler, Melvin L., 2796
Fowler, Scott W., 3222
Fox, Jeff, 795
Fox, Roddy, 1825
Fox, Vivien, 3497
Foxhall, Lin, 3545
Foy, Robert H., 3331
Frakes, Brent, 2719
Francaviglia, Richard V., 3378
Francica, Joe, 3200
Francis, Roderick, 2953
Frank, Andrew K., 1857
Frank, Andrew U., 3736
Frank, Joseph Allan, 2421
Frank, Tibor, 4673
Franke, Dieter, 3246
Franklin, Stuart, 9
Franssen, R. C. W. M., 4859
Franz, Thomas P., 4443
Fraustro Martinez, Oscar, 1995
Frawley-Holler, Janis, 4526
Fredén, Curt, 149
Frederiksen, Bodil Folke, 4769
Fredskild, Bent, 5159
Freedman, Craig, 2282
Freeman, Amy, 4898
Freeman, Constance J., 553
Freestone, Robert, 5318
Frei, Allan, 3314
Freundschuh, Scott M., 111
Frevert, Volker, 1930
Frey, Eberhard, 873
Friberg, M., 4472
Friderichsen, J. D., 5109
Friedenberg, Daniel M., 3469
Friedrich, Karin, 4291
Friedrich, Klaus, 4723, 4742, 5285
Friedrich, Peter, 4106
Friend, Donald A., 3326
Friere, Marlinda, 4682
Friesen, Wardlow, 996
Frinchillucci, Gianluca, 4997
Frisch, W., 4473
Frison, George C., 4655
Fritzsche, Hartmut, 5410
Frolova, Marina, 912
Fromentin, Eugène, 1270
Fromkin, David, 595
Frost, Alan, 4340
Fruchter, J. S., 4444
Frühauf, Manfred, 2326, 2328
Frye, Daniel E., 2691
Fryer, Heather, 4706
Frykman, Jonas, 2867
Fryrear, Donald W., 172
Fryxell, John M., 3616
Fuentes, Eduardo R., 2354
Fuguitt, Glenn V., 2769
Fujii, Yoshiyuki, 17, 1387, 3261
Fujimura, Miho, 901
Fujinaga, Go, 5302
Fujita, Masahisa, 57
Fukazawa, Hiroshi, 1425
Fukuda, Masami, 3292
Fukuda, Rumi, 4572
Fukusawa, Hitoshi, 1401
Fukushima, H., 3309
Fukutome, Kunihiro, 364
Fullen, Michael, 36
Fuller, Douglas O., 2348
Fuller, Ian, 4353
Fuller, Robert J., 1524

Funabashi, Yoichi, 4234
Funaki, Minoru, 2609
Funari, Pedro Paulo A., 1035, 3546
Funck, Rolf H., 2234
Funderburk, Jane A., 4099
Funnell, D. C., 824
Furbish, David Jon, 2675
Furdada, Glòria, 2668
Furley, Peter A., 2069
Furuseth, Owen J., 1004
Furyaev, V. V., 881
Fuschi, Marina, 4882
Fyfe, Jim, 67
Fyfe, Nicholas R., 2172

Gaasland, Ivar, 1894
Gabriel, Erhard, 410, 508
Gabriel-Oyhamburu, Kattalin, 3664
Gade, Daniel W., 1221
Gafur, Abdul, 5128
Gagarin, V. I., 4589
Gahegan, Mark, 2533
Gahlaut, Seema, 558
Gailey, Chris, 4798
Gajewski, K., 1504, 3384
Gál, Zoltán, 4848
Gale, A. S., 4587
Gale, S. J., 209
Galindo Mendoza, Maria Guadalupe, 2345
Gallagher, Colman, 3239
Gallardo, Francisco, 1553
Galush, William, 2773
Gambles, Anna, 4181
Gannon, B. Anthony, 1097
Gant, Robert, 3103
Gao, Dengyi, 1468
Gao, Jay, 52
Gao, Shunwei, 141
Garašić, Mladen, 1403
Garcia, Enriqueta, 2054
García, Gervasio Luis, 4916
García, Luis A., 246
Garcia A., Mario, 1957
Garcia Nieto, Hilario, 2189
García Novo, F., 4563
García Peláez, Julio, 167
García Quintanilla, Alejandra, 5242
García Zarza, Eugenio, 3606
Gardner, Rita, 216, 5156
Garfinkle, Adam, 2868
Garfunkel, Zvi, 5115
Garner, R. D., 5219
Garner, Robert C., 3941
Garnett, S. T., 2068
Garnham, Neal, 1764
Garon, Sheldon, 4121
Garrard-Burnett, Virginia, 4685
Garrett, Eilidh, 2130
Garrido Pérez, Arturo, 2032
Garrison, Tim Alan, 961
Garwin, Richard L., 4276
Gâștescu, Petre, 1418
Gaston, Kevin J., 658, 2725
Gates, Henry Louis, Jr., 411
Gates, Hill, 1271
Gatzweiler, Hans-Peter, 4832
Gauchon, Christoph, 1404
Gaudio, Attilio, 3554, 5224
Gaughan, Anthony, 1205
Gaunard, Marie-France, 1104
Gauslaa, Yagvar, 1511
Gauthier, B. D. M., 4859
Gautier, Denis, 4380
Gawlick, H.-J., 4455
Gay, S. Parker, Jr., 161
Gayer, Rod A., 1377
Ge, Miao, 5143
Geacu, Sorin, 2349
Gee, David G., 159
Gee, Malcolm, 994
Geenhuizen, Marina van, 383, 462, 4141
Geeson, Nichola, 1243
Geierhos, Maximilian, 5410
Geifman, Anna, 549
Geissert Kientz, Daniel, 1988
Geist, Helmut, 269
Geldof, Govert D., 3875
Gelo, Daniel J., 1576
Geluk, M. C., 758, 3804
Gentelle, Pierre, 3660
Georges, Christian, 1438
Ger, Mang-Long, 4477
Gerbaux, Françoise, 3604
Gerber, Rod, 1971
Gerdes, A., 3247
Gerhardt, S., 2686
Gerini, V., 3614
Germ, Nataša, 3516
Gerontidis, St., 4499, 4606
Gerrard, John, 216, 5156
Gershoni, Israel, 1632
Gesler, Wilbert M., 936
Getchell, Dave, Jr., 2007
Getis, Arthur, 286
Gevao, Bondi, 4554
Gevorkov, V. R., 833
Ghani, Cyrus, 596
Giambelluca, T. W., 5184
Gibb, Richard, 2986
Gibbons, Wes, 3822
Gibbs, David, 1709
Gibson, Alex, 5358
Gibson, James R., 18
Giglierano, James D., 697, 1111
Gil Olcina, Antonio, 1614
Gil-Har, Yitzhak, 1819
Gilbert, Alan, 3512
Gilbert, David, 1617
Gilbert, Liette, 2818
Gilchrist, H. Grant, 299, 2090, 3393
Gilg, Olivier, 1521, 3909
Gill, Brinda, 3798
Gill, Graeme, 5447
Gill, Lesley, 4770
Gillam, J. Christopher, 1501
Gillespie, Gordon, 5470
Gillespie, Thomas W., 2350
Gillett, Paula, 5369
Gilliam, George Harrison, 1144
Gillings, Mark, 1554
Gillmor, Desmond A., 368, 3610
Gillner, Sabine, 1295
Gillon, Steven M., 4771
Gilman, Rhoda R., 2159
Gilmore, Jann Haynes, 649
Gilson, Julie, 1174
Gilvear, David, 3286
Ginat, Joseph, 2238
Ginott, Shai, 25
Ginzburg, A. I., 4579
Giordano, Carmela Nadia, 2235
Giordano, Christian, 2774
Giraud, Michel, 1582
Girjatowicz, Józef Piotr, 238
Girot, Pascal O., 3633
Gitin, Seymour, 1687
Giuliani, M. Vittorio, 2845
Gjuraj, Tonin, 4060
Gladfelter, Bruce G., 4468
Glantz, Stanton A., 5422
Glas, Mariecke van der, 2000
Glasby, Christopher J., 264
Glasko, M. P., 764
Glasser, Irene, 2905
Glassie, Henry, 1688
Gläßner, Ewald, 1696
Glatron, Sandrine, 738
Glazovsky, N. F., 689
Glebe, Günther, 2299
Gleeson, S. A., 3229
Glickman, Harvey, 4074
Glon, Éric, 1704
Goble, Dale D., 302
Gocking, Roger, 4913
Godfrey, Brian J., 995
Godlewska, Anne Marie Claire, 79
Godwin, Peter, 4678
Goett, Jennifer A., 2427
Goh, Kim Chuan, 3924
Goh, Robbie B. H., 2481
Golani, Motti, 990
Gold, John R., 5313
Goldammer, J. G., 881
Goldberg, Halina, 4034
Goldblum, D., 282
Golden, P. B., 3446
Goldman, Merle, 3041
Goldsmith, Arthur A., 4112
Goldsmith, Barry, 2198
Goldstein, Ivo, 3681
Goldsworthy, Mary, 5118
Goltz, Thomas, 566, 4122
Golubchikov, Yu. N., 902
Golubev, Genady N., 3243
Golvers, Noël, 5090
Gomez, B., 4097
Gomez, Edmund Terence, 467
Gómez, Ileana, 2896
Gómez E., Nelson, 5510
Gong, Gerrit W., 4235
Gonzales, Michael C., 4802
Gonzales, Phillip B., 4683
González Gutiérrez, Carlos, 976
González Sánchez, Jorge, 2008
González-Espinosa, Mario, 640
González-Montagut, R., 1730
Goodare, Julian, 1187, 4247
Goodchild, Michael F., 3785, 5062
Goodin, Douglas G., 3348
Goodman, James, 5381
Goodwillie, Dermot, 812
Goodwin, Mark, 3402
Gordon, David, 5336
Gordon, Ian R., 2967
Gordon, S. J., 5025
Goree, John A., 721
Gorozhankina, S. M., 800
Gosden, Chris, 1634
Goss, Jasper, 2941
Gostin, Victor A., 4464
Gottfried, Michael, 4599
Gottschling, Helga, 3332
Goudie, A. S., 2550
Gough, William A., 2534
Gould, Richard A., 432
Governa, Francesca, 306
Grabińska, Bożenna, 5228
Grabowski, Ryszard J., 655
Gradwohl, David Mayer, 5271
Graf, Wolfgang, 3300

Grafarend, E. W., 2517, 4400
Graham, Brian J., 1744
Graham, Daniel J., 992
Graham, Helen, 1228
Graham, Lee A., 3778
Graham, Rex, 3136, 3741
Graham-Brown, Sarah, 550
Grainger, Alan, 2103
Grammenos, Dennis, 5321
Gran, Sara Elizabeth, 37
Granberg, Hardy, 3372
Grandin, Greg, 3957, 3958
Grandjouan, G., 3375
Graner, Elvira, 270
Grant, C. D., 868
Grant, Gillian, 3524
Grant, Jill, 2726
Grant, Lesley A., 3797
Grant, Susan-Mary, 5471
Gras, Rutger, 758
Gray, Michael P., 1604
Gray, Virginia, 3644
Graybeal, Daniel Y., 803
Grayson, Donald K., 4600
Greasley, David, 2367
Grecay, P. A., 2679
Green, David R., 2551
Green, P. T., 834
Greenberg, Harvey M., 2662
Greene, Jack P., 2153
Greenland, David, 3357
Greenough, John D., 50
Greer, Allan, 2897, 4794
Gregory, Richard D., 2725
Grendstad, Gunnar, 74
Grenville, J. A. S., 5489
Grescoe, Taras, 3724
Greškova, Anna, 222
Greuell, Wouter, 3350
Greve, Mogens H., 5134
Greve, Ralf, 804
Griffin, P. Bion, 1647
Griffin, Patrick, 4069
Griffith, Daniel A., 4391
Griffiths, G. H., 1928
Grigg, D., 3916
Grigorescu, Dan, 869
Grijalva, Alfredo, 2350
Grill, Erhard, 2036
Grime, Keith, 4732
Grimes, C. J., 801
Grimmett, Richard, 4989
Grimshaw, David J., 1325
Grinev, A. V., 3440
Grison, Laurent, 4402
Gritsay, O. V., 4284
Grobar, Lisa M., 2988
Grobelska, Halina, 2583
Groce, W. Todd, 575
Grodecki, Jacek, 3108, 3191
Groen, J., 4445
Groenendijk, Jan, 497
Grofman, Bernard, 1823
Groop, Richard E., 971, 5287
Gros, R., 3375
Grosfoguel, Ramón, 1583, 1584
Gross, C. L., 3163
Grossi, N., 3613
Grossman, Carolyn, 6
Grosso, Nicoletta, 524
Grote, Todd, 4469
Groten, Erwin, 1920
Grotjahn, Richard, 2711
Grover, Rachel, 1895
Grubb, Farley, 2407
Grubesic, Tony H., 4803
Gruidl, John J., 5373
Grundlingh, Albert, 943
Grundy, Pamela, 4799
Gruner, Wolf, 440
Grunst, Robert C., 2961
Grüttner, Astrid, 2087
Grytnes, John Arvid, 2733, 5218
Gu, Chaolin, 373, 2804
Guaaybess, Tourya, 1156
Gudmundsson, G. Hilmar, 1434
Gudmundsson, Gudmundur A., 886
Guedea, Virginia, 3011
Güendel, Federico, 4478
Guevara, J. C., 2922
Guevera Nogales, Marcelo, 2108
Guglielmi, Y., 3322
Guhardja, Edi, 3410
Guillaume, Claude-P., 1525
Guimont, Pierre, 4503
Gunasekara, T. A. G., 4547
Gundle, Stephen, 412
Gunja, Alexej, 818
Gunnarson, Björn E., 154
Gunnell, Yanni, 4488
Gunsberg, Jeffrey A., 2422
Gunya, A. N., 1099
Guo, Huadong, 93, 3143
Guo, Lai-xi, 5384
Guo, Qian, 2341
Guo, Sujian, 3026
Guo, Ying-zhi, 5384
Gupta, S. K., 756
Guran, Liliana, 2125
Gurd, D. Brent, 835
Gurda, Bob, 1958
Gurda, John, 2199
Gurnell, A. M., 3173
Gurven, Michael, 5414
Gusev, Ye. M., 4544
Gustanski, Julie Ann, 3592
Gutiérrez, David G., 944
Gutiérrez de MacGregor, Maria Teresa, 2008
Guttridge, Leonard F., 2493
Guy, Ray, 891
Guy, Roger, 2801
Guzewicz, Tony D., 4809
Gyarmati, István, 578
Gyawali, Dipak, 232
Gzowski, Peter, 5466

Haack, Barry N., 3144
Haakensen, Nils, 1442
Haas, Peter M., 4647
Haase, Andrea, 3489
Haase, P., 777
Haase, Peter, 2079
Habu, Junko, 1691
Hacker, R. Scott, 1889
Hackman, Gene, 433
Haddad, Brent M., 2305
Haddad, Eduardo A., 482
Hadley, Keith S., 882
Hadley, M. J., 4456
Hægelund, Torbjørn, 2099
Haeger-Eugensson, Marie, 797
Haes, Brenda L., 3976
Haesaerts, Paul, 5124
Haese, R. R., 2630
Hagen, Jon Ove, 1435, 1436
Hagerhall, C. M., 3088
Haggblade, Steven, 5413
Hagy, James D., 4392
Haines, Aubrey L., 2494
Haines-Young, Roy, 920, 4994
Hajjar, Lisa, 3555
Hajna, Nadja Zupan, 1416
Halamić, Josip, 3823
Halisi, C. R. D., 2154
Halkier, Henrik, 3600
Hall, Derek R., 499
Hall, Doug, 4374
Hall, Jennifer, 2860
Hall, Linda B., 3004
Hall, Mark E., 1691
Hall, Martin, 1035
Hall, Randal L., 2772
Hallam, A., 1347
Halli, Shiva S., 3991
Halo, Thea, 4772
Halse, Christine M., 5359
Halseth, Greg, 2802
Hamada, Takashi, 4598
Hamann, Bettina, 1080
Hamdani, Abbas, 1672
Hamed, Mohammad M., 2857
Hamelink, Foort, 2926
Hamerlynck, Erik P., 4592
Hamez, Grégory, 1196
Hamilakis, Yannis, 3547
Hamilton, Douglas, 1760
Hamilton, Garry, 4177
Hamilton, Roy, 3682
Hamilton-Taylor, John, 4554
Hammett, Stephen, 5318
Hammon, Neal O., 4192
Hampl, Martin, 5446
Hamran, Svein-Erik, 1436
Hamson, Rosalind, 1214
Hamza, H., 4858
Han, Delin, 288, 1515
Han, Jiankang, 3262
Han, Mei, 136
Hançer, Mete, 192
Hanchett, Thomas W., 2861
Hancock, David, 2383
Hancock, R. G. V., 152
Handberg, Roger, 4822
Handelsman, Michael, 4773
Hanemann, Brigitte, 2025
Hanham, Robert Q., 2931
Hanks, Reuel, 2261
Hanna, Stephen P., 1969
Hanneman, Carolyn G., 2160
Hannibalsson, Jón Baldwin, 1678
Hansen, Birthe, 5464
Hansen, Bjørg Lien, 4417
Hansen, Donald J., 528
Hansen, Randall, 1589
Hantel, Michael, 3310
Haoa, Sonia, 876
Harahsheh, Hussein, 1959
Harangozo, S. A., 3358
Harbeson, John W., 2997
Harbrecht, Ursula, 4153
Harcourt, A. H., 2063
Hard, Robert J., 1531
Hardin, Perry, 2530
Harding, Nicholas B., 4200
Hardwick, Susan W., 2428
Hardy, Charles, III, 1732
Hardy, Ray, 3145
Hare, A. Paul, 355
Hargrave, Eve, 4783

Hargreaves, Ray, 374
Hariharan, P. C., 3779
Härkönen, Sauli, 2094
Harland-Jacobs, Jessica, 2869
Harlin, Marilyn M., 2698
Harms, William, 3548
Harpelle, Ronald N., 2136
Harper, John A., 1116
Harrell, Stevan, 3959
Harrie, Lars, 2565
Harries, Keith, 1686
Harrington, John A., Jr., 822, 3348, 3359
Harrington, Lisa M. B., 1395
Harrington, Peter, 4951
Harrington, Phil, 1286
Harris, Anthony, 559
Harris, Frances M. A., 1126, 2088
Harris, Gordon, 1839
Harris, James R., 476
Harrison, Julia, 3104
Harrison, Stephan, 10
Harsh, Joseph L., 1206
Harshbarger, Terry L., 1835
Hart, Gary, 2126
Hart, John Fraser, 4138
Hart, Kathy, 4421
Harte, John, 2062
Harte, Michael, 4872
Hartig, Kate, 5428
Hartley, Suzanne, 2706
Hartman, Markus, 2333
Hartmann, William K., 3115, 3718
Hartz, E. H., 3832
Harvey, David C., 1656, 5339
Harvey, Edward B., 4697
Harvey, Mark W. T., 5392
Harwell, Matthew C., 4357
Hashimoto, Kenji, 4856
Haslett, Simon K., 3212
Haslinger, Annemarie, 3310
Hassan, Mohamed H. A., 5399
Hassanen, M. A., 2595
Hasse, Jürgen, 3403
Hassler, Markus, 2962
Hastenberg, Hans van, 536
Hatcher, Aaron, 2955
Hatcher, Richard W., III, 3684
Hathaway, James T., 4938
Hatina, Meir, 1653
Hatta, Fusaichi, 825
Hätterstrand, Clas, 730, 812
Hau, B., 516
Hauke, Jan, 4636
Haukisalmi, Voitto, 1496
Hauptmann, Petr, 5310
Hausdorf, B., 5196
Hauser, Ellen, 1782
Haveri, Arto, 1609
Haviser, Jay B., 2881
Havlik, Robert J., 1048
Hawkes, Corinna, 252
Hay, Iain, 4645, 4936
Hayes, Alden, 597
Hayes, Derek, 1234
Hayes, Miles O., 3290
Hayes-Bohanan, James, 3098
Haynes, Kingsley E., 495
Haynes, Rebecca, 1175
Hayter, Roger, 2992
Hayward, Joel, 4156
Haywood, John, 4946
Hazemann, Joëlle, 2735
He, Chansheng, 842
He, Chong-ming, 2131
Head, L. M., 2114
Healey, Mick, 4936
Heaps, William, 3786
Heat-Moon, William Least, 650
Hebbert, Michael, 5036
Hedges, R. E. M., 875
Heebner, Mary, 4993
Heer, Rainer, 661
Hegmon, Michelle, 3549
Hegner, E., 2593
Heibel, Todd D., 4003
Heide, Ola M., 1511
Heidenreich, Conrad E., 2066
Heijs, Jeroen, 463
Heilbronner, Renée, 747
Heineberg, Heinz, 2313
Heinrichs, Mark L., 1461
Heinz, Roy P. D., 90
Heisey, Adriel, 5122
Hell, Günter, 85
Hellen, J. Anthony, 363
Heller, Wilfried, 4862
Hellie, Richard, 1072
Hellström, Anna-Karin, 2565
Helmuth, Chalene, 5340
Hemphill, Brian E., 2755
Henchman, Michael, 3811
Henderson, Ian G., 1524
Hendrickson, Nancy, 1922
Hendriks, Frank, 384
Hendry, Chris, 3623
Hendy, Wendy, 86
Henig-Sever, Nava, 4620
Henk, A., 3247
Henning, Sabine, 350
Henriot, Christian, 4915
Henry, Mark S., 2204
Henry, Nick, 1061, 2373
Henttonen, Heikki, 1496
Heo, Man-ho, 3654
Heo, Uk, 4277
Herak, Milan, 3836
Herman, Anne L., 2721
Hermann, John R., 5274
Hernandez, Tony, 102
Hernández Cerda, Maria Engracia, 2054
Hernando, Agustin, 2576
Herod, Andrew, 464, 5441
Herold, Nathaniel D., 3144
Herremans, Marc, 2647
Herrington, Robert J., 5455
Herrlin, Johan, 1326
Herrmann, Nicholas P., 1062
Herrold, Melinda, 3105
Hersoug, Bjørn, 4873
Herzog, Thomas R., 3510
Hesp, P. A., 157
Hess, J. W., 4440
Hesse, Markus, 1007
Hesselink, Annika W., 1423
Heth, C. Donald, 23
Hettige, Hemanala, 2113
Hewes, Leslie, 3734
Hewings, Geoffrey J. D., 482
Hewitson, Mark, 4236
Hewitt, W. E. (Ted), 385
Heyerdahl, Thor, 4948
Heyman, Josiah McC., 521
Heyman, Rich, 4933
Hickey, Robert, 5063
Hickey, Robert J., 143
Hickman, Betty L., 41
Hicks, Douglas L., 2026
Hida, Noboru, 671
Hiebert, Daniel, 945, 5295
Higashi, Toshihiro, 2594
Higgins, Steven I., 291
Higgitt, David, 210, 2625, 4354
Highfield, Mike, 1419
Higueras-Arnal, Antonio, 5248
Hilbert, David W., 4601
Hildebrand-Habel, T., 2722
Hildebrandt, Mark L., 3356
Hilgart, Manfred, 870
Hilgenfeldt, K., 2631
Hill, A. David, 4935
Hill, Hal, 5382
Hill, Mary, 2940
Hill, Michael J., 2086
Hill, R., 4865
Hill, Stephen, 4143
Hills, Alice, 3675
Hilton, Michael J., 802
Himmel, Kelly F., 5275
Hindle, Steve, 2418
Hine, Darlene Clark, 342
Hine, Robert V., 2807
Hinkkanen, Merja-Liisa, 3752
Hinzen, Klaus-G., 4481
Hirakawa, Kazuomi, 772, 2018, 3263, 4529, 4531, 4534, 4536
Hirano, Masashige, 762
Hirooka, Toshihiko, 1480
Hiroshi, Shimizu, 1086
Hirota, Michio, 1481, 1482
Hirsch, Francine, 4262
Hirschboeck, Katherine K., 221
Hirst, John, 593
Hirt, Paul W., 302
Hisada, Ken-ichiro, 3837
Hiscock, Philip, 447
Hitoshi, Hirakawa, 1086
Ho, Taiping, 957
Hoag, Dana L., 2943
Hoare, Peter G., 3118
Hobbs, Hoyt, 2225
Hobson, Keith A., 5230
Hoch, Bob, 1954
Hoch, Greg A., 1710
Hodder, Robert, 2862
Hodges, Glenn, 1492
Hodges, Graham Russell, 343
Hodgkins, Richard, 1436
Hodgson, Julian, 3104
Hodler, Thomas, 3765
Hodny, Jay W., 2626
Hoelscher, Steven, 336
Hoeschele, Wolfgang, 3787
Hoffman, Brian W., 1648
Hoffman, Roy, 2642
Hoffman, Susanna M., 1978
Hoffman, Thomas, 1087
Hoffmann, Dietrich, 662
Hoffmann, Hillel J., 871, 5206
Hoffmann, Matthias H., 2075
Hofierka, Jaroslav, 709
Hofmann, C.-C., 5154
Hofsommer, Don L., 4167
Hofstetter, A., 4485
Hogan, Patrick J., 4393, 4583
Högström, Ulf, 2045
Hogue, Lawrence, 5005
Hogue, S. Homes, 4654
Hohlfelder, Robert L., 4057
Hohn, Andreas, 4018
Hohn, Uta, 4018
Hokada, Tomokazu, 2601

Holbrook, John M., 3251
Holder, Curtis D., 5424
Holland, Peter, 374
Hollatz, Tom, 4096
Holleman, Marybeth, 3874
Höller, Christiane, 314
Höllermann, Peter, 3381
Holm, Mikael, 1955
Holm, Peter, 4873
Holmer, Björn, 797
Holmes, David, 3106, 5016
Holmes, K. W., 4407
Holmgren, Milena, 2354
Holmlund, Per, 1437, 3313
Holness, Steve, 3324
Holter, Darryl, 4202
Holzmann, Andreas, 759
Holzner, Lutz, 5329
Homewood, Katherine, 2318
Hones, Gerry, 1114
Hong, Seonghoon, 2995
Hong, Uk Heon, 5385
Honnay, O., 861
Hoogendoorn, Wim, 1541
Hooke, J. M., 4537
Hopf, Ted, 1176
Hopkin, John, 1215, 5360
Höpner, Thomas, 2633
Hori, Kazuaki, 3297
Hori, Masahiro, 1474
Horner, Arnold, 1145, 3627
Hornstra, T. J., 44
Hornung, Erik, 319
Horowitz, Joel, 2393
Horsman, Reginald, 4214
Horváth, Péter, 4453
Horvitz, Carol C., 5221
Hosking, Geoffrey, 4258
Hostetler, Laura, 722
Hötzl, Heinz, 3850
Hou, Jian-Jun, 162
Hou, Shugui, 2657, 3812
Houghton, David D., 2708
Houssel, Jean-Pierre, 2021
Houston, Stephen, 4789
Hovestadt, Thomas, 218
Howard, Michael C., 1735
Howard, Rachel, 1907
Howe, K. R., 5243
Howe, Nicholas, 830
Howell, Philip, 4662
Howes, Nic, 5360
Hoy, Caroline, 5255
Hoyle, R. W., 1184
Hradecký, Jan, 4470
Hsiao, H. H. Michael, 913
Hsu, Maxwell K., 5378
Hsu, Song-Ken, 2935
Hu, Bangbo, 3208
Hu, Jin-ming, 178
Hu, Xiaogang, 1459
Hu, Xue-feng, 3847
Huang, Chun Chang, 1998
Huang, Cixuan, 5207
Huang, Hai-Jun, 1947
Huang, Jia-zhu, 1960
Hubbard, Bryn, 1400
Hubbard, Joel D., 528
Hubbard, Phil, 4854
Hubbard, Philip, 3575
Hubert, John F., 3550
Hudak, Andrew T., 2527
Huddart, David, 3282
Hudson, Alan, 5462
Hudson, B. J., 2009
Hudson, Ian, 2542
Hudson, J. Blaine, 939
Hudson, Mark J., 337
Hudson, Peter, 468
Hudson, Ray, 1738
Hudson, Robert, 1864
Hue, Le Thi Van, 921
Huebner, Cynthia D., 284
Huehnergard, John, 1689
Hueth, Brent M., 2303
Hughes, James W., 334
Hughes, Janet, 3094
Hughes, Randall E., 1552
Hughey, Kenneth F. D., 2956
Hugo, Graeme, 331
Huisman, D. J., 4446
Hulan, Renée, 1577
Hume, Stephen, 345
Humes, Karen S., 3145
Humphrey, Sarah, 4521
Humphries, Peter, 5064
Hung, Chin-Chang, 4573
Hung, Nguyen Manh, 4123
Hunt, Arthur, 723
Hunt, Robert C., 5415
Hunter, John, 1036
Huntley, Wade L., 535
Huo, Wen-yi, 2585
Huriot, Jean-Marie, 4012
Hurlburt, Harley E., 4393, 4583
Hurt, R. Douglas, 4168
Huryn, Alexander D., 190
Husso, Kai, 1747
Hutchings, Ian, 3557
Hutchinson, Charles S., 3838
Hutson, Alaine S., 1054
Hutton, Thomas A., 5405
Hwang, Si-Fong, 4893
Hyde, K. D., 5199
Hyden, Goran, 4631
Hyman, Geoffrey, 2545
Hyun, Chong-Min, 4277

Iacob, Gheorghe, 2109, 2257
Iammarino, Simona, 4881
Ianoş, Ioan, 1599, 1606, 2125, 2870
Ibraev, R. A., 2543
Ibrahim, Abdullah Ali, 1635
Ibrahim, Zawawi, 1601
Ielenicz, Mihai, 1989
Igarashi, Yaeko, 3901
Igler, David, 4184
Ikhuoria, Isi A., 81
Ikura, Kumiko, 734
Ilani, Shimon, 740
Iliescu, Maria-Colette, 1493, 2055
Iltis, Hugh H., 5505
Imamoglu, Çagri, 3576
Imamoto, Akira, 5341
Imhoff-Daniel, Angela, 4840
Immenhauser, Adrian, 1348
Immerman, Richard H., 560
Imrie, Rob, 3499
Inam, Aseem, 168
Indovina, Francesco, 377
Ingham, Hilary, 4899
Ingham, Mike, 4827, 4899
Inglis, Kenneth Stanley, 5355
Innes, Stuart, 2046, 3396
Inoguchi, Takashi, 2748
Inskipp, Carol, 4989
Inskipp, Tim, 4989
Ionesi, Liviu, 2584
Ireland, Rowan, 2890
Irigaray, Clemente, 3217
Irigoin, Maria Alejandra, 4900
Isaacson, John, 1353
Isaksson, Elisabeth, 3301
Isern, Thomas D., 4166
Ishikawa, Mamoru, 4534
Ishikawa, Toshiharu, 2933
Ishimaru, Satoshi, 3270
Ishtiaq, M., 2137
Işık, Fahri, 930
Islam, Sardar M. N., 2061
Islam Khan, N., 1328
Islebe, G. A., 2053
Isoda, Yuzuru, 1585
Israel, Steven A., 190
Itoh, Mayumi, 1165
Iturrizaga, Lasafam, 202
Ivanova, G. A., 1130
Ives, Jack D., 2587
Ivis, Frank, 4051
Ivy-Ochs, Susan D., 819
Iwasaki, Shinobu, 5056
Iwasaki, Shogo, 3263, 4529
Iyer, Pico, 1528, 4522
Iyun, B. Folasade, 3291
Izhaki, Ido, 276
Izushi, Hiro, 469

Jaafar, J., 2558
Jabour, Anya, 1016
Jackson, Alvin, 598
Jackson, C. M., 3580
Jackson, James, 5118
Jackson, Lionel E., 4492
Jacob, S. Daniel, 4580
Jacobs, Dean, 4711
Jacobsen, Frank M., 1290
Jaeger, Jean-Jacques, 837
Jaffrelot, Christophe, 4083
Jagers, E., 1712
Jagtap, Shrikant, 103
Jakle, John A., 4632
Jakob, Matthais, 3323
Jakubauskas, Mark E., 3755
Jakubiak, Bogumił, 255
Jalilian, Hossein, 4185
Jalkanen, Risto, 2077
Jalloh, Alusine, 1673
Jämbäck, Jari, 1473
James, Nigel, 1956
James, Rodney J., 2645
James, Simon, 338
Jameson, A. R., 2535
Jameson, Robert, 1225
Jan, Ameen, 1088
Janmaat, Jan Germen, 4691
Janouch, M., 1512, 3352
Janská, Eva, 5296
Janssen, A. W., 872
Janssens, Geert, 5396
Jansson, Krister N., 813
Jansson, Peter, 814, 1437
Janus, Boleslaw, 1135
Jasinskaja-Lahti, Inga, 5297
Jätzold, Ralph, 3389
Jayawardhana, Ray, 4363
Jebens, Holger, 4035
Jederlund, Lars, 1590
Jeffress, Gary A., 710

Jeffrey, Christopher F. G., 3619
Jenkins, Paul, 4015
Jenkins, Susan, 5365
Jensen, Christian S., 59
Jensen, John R., 1306, 5033
Jensen, Lionel M., 4052
Jensen, Marya L., 220
Jensen, Richard E., 2502
Jensen-Butler, Chris, 498
Jenshel, Len, 3725
Jenson, J. W., 3289
Jenson, Jane, 5276
Jeppsson, L., 1352
Jepsen, Rich, 4504
Jerram, D. A., 3269
Jhamba, Tapiwa, 335
Ji, Minhe, 1306
Jia, Beisi, 2212
Jia, Shao-feng, 5256
Jihong, Cole-Dai, 3264
Jim, C. Y., 5322
Jin, Fei Fei, 2548
Joffe, Bruce, 3788
Johannesson, L. T., 4510
Johannsen, Chris J., 3146
Johansson, Magnus, 701
Johansson, Ola, 4746
Johansson, Tord, 2355
Johler, Reinhard, 3022
Johnson, A. K. L., 5065
Johnson, Adrian G., 4618
Johnson, Deborah Alongi, 5066
Johnson, Douglas Warren, 1258
Johnson, Geraldine A., 1046
Johnson, Graham, 1756
Johnson, James H., Jr., 2194
Johnson, Kenneth M., 2769
Johnson, Leo, 4036
Johnson, Leslie Main, 4638
Johnson, Linda B., 1337
Johnson, P. G., 3854
Johnson, Robert, Jr., 356
Johnson, Walter, 4679
Johnston, Alastair Iain, 3007
Johnston, K. A., 785
Johnston, R. J., 2142, 4381
Johnston, Ron, 1824, 4633
Jolly, Peter, 1316, 2555
Jomelli, Vincent, 1451
Jomo, K. S., 467
Jonas, Andrew E. G., 3907
Jonasson, Christer, 247
Jones, Alun, 5448
Jones, Barbara, 1219
Jones, E. B. G., 5199
Jones, Evan T., 1746
Jones, Finn-Olaf, 1272
Jones, George Fenwick, 977
Jones, Helen, 3066
Jones, Huw, 5251
Jones, J. Wayne, 4774
Jones, Jeri L., 170
Jones, Jonathan M., 2495, 4341
Jones, Kevin C., 4554
Jones, Lu Ann, 4002
Jones, Mark Ellis, 4252
Jones, Michael, 4032
Jones, Peris Sean, 1101, 2816
Jones, Peter C., 307
Jones, Rhys, 5339
Jones, Samantha, 2429, 5129
Jones, Sian, 1035, 4937
Jong, Hans de, 3631
Jónsdóttir, Hafdís Eygló, 805
Jonsson, Stig, 814
Joo, Seung-Ho, 4237
Jordan, Stacey C., 1073
Jörgens, Helge, 4208
Jorgensen, Anne-Kristin, 3608
Jörgensen, Kirsten, 4208
Jørgensen, P. M., 213
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., 3526
Joshi, N. V., 3625
Jotkowitz, Benjamin, 4649
Joubert, D. F., 2736
Joubin, Rebecca, 4037
Jouzel, Jean, 3362
Jowett, I., 189
Joyce, Rosemary A., 3569
Juchelka, Rudolf, 2274
Judge, Eamonn, 4144
Juhnke, Eric, 3960
Jung, Hans-Ulrich, 4833
Jung, Ki-kim, 3672
Jungerius, Pim, 1391
Juračić, Mladen, 4370
Jurczek, Peter, 4834
Jürgens, Ulrich, 4855
Juster, Susan, 1654
Justesen, Benjamin R., II, 2784
Jutras, Pierre, 1373
Juurola, Muru, 2356

Kachroo, R. K., 4547
Kadish, Doris Y., 3527
Kadmon, Ronen, 884
Kadushin, Raphael, 26, 1908, 1909
Kadzis, Peter, 4929
Kagami, Hiroo, 2607
Kagansky, V. L., 898
Kageyama, Yoichi, 671, 3147
Kähkönen, Jaakko, 1327
Kährik, Anneli, 5325
Kahrom, Esmail, 3618
Kaidanova, O. V., 634
Kaika, Maria, 2746
Kain, Roger, 3066
Kainulainen, Simo, 1951
Kaiser, Claudia, 4723
Kaiser, Karl, 3034
Kaiser, Thomas, 4238
Kaisler, Denise, 5018
Kakareka, S. V., 690
Kalbach, Madeline A., 2138
Kalbach, Warren E., 2138
Kaldor, Andras, 2906
Kaler, James B., 4358
Kalicki, Jan H., 1748
Kalliola, Risto, 5049
Kallis, Peter, 4447
Kalmykov, N. P., 3902
Kaltenborn, Bjørn P., 2738
Kalvoda, Jan, 1378
Kamal, Omar S., 672
Kameda, Jun, 3824
Kamel, Sameh M., 2124
Kamenický, Jiří, 5310
Kaminski, John P., 4215
Kaminuma, Katsutada, 2615
Kamminga, Johan, 932
Kampschulte, Andrea, 2200
Kanao, Masaki, 2594
Kanazawa, Kei, 3747
Kanda, Hiroshi, 19
Kane, Cissé, 354
Kane, Joe, 2901
Kane, Ousmane, 5434
Kaneto, Susumu, 2496
Kangas, Kari, 2346
Kanno, Hiromitsu, 4598
Kano, Akio, 5419
Kano, Kazuhiko, 3833
Kant, Yogesh, 5020
Kanzawa, Kimio, 2018
Kapel, Anton, 1405
Kapiszewski, Andrzej, 2775
Kaplan, Da, 1312
Kaplan, Martha, 3568
Kaplan, Steven, 978
Kapoen, Loek, 2928
Karaca, Mehmet, 5183
Karan, P. P., 1447
Karato, Shun-ichiro, 4448
Karels, Aarno, 3340
Karimov, Alexei, 2523
Kariya, Yoshihiko, 3840
Karlsen, Ashbjørn, 4707
Karlstrom, Eric T., 204
Karnieli, Arnon, 2704
Karns, Daryl R., 5197
Karpf, Juanita, 1570
Karsh, Efraim, 4278
Karteris, Michael, 4375
Karush, Matthew B., 2394
Kaser, Georg, 1438
Kasparek, Gerwin, 879
Kassens, H., 2699
Kasson, Joy S., 5482
Katchor, Ben, 1335
Kato, Megumi, 1471
Katsube, Keiichi, 211
Kattelmann, Richard, 2659
Kaufman, Yoram J., 2704
Kaufmann, Alexander, 494, 1739
Kaul-Seidman, Lisa R., 1042
Kavalieris, L., 237
Kavaliunas, John, 4418
Kavoori, Purnendu, 3988
Kavouras, Marinos, 3164
Kawabata, Miki, 914
Kawada, Kunio, 17
Kawaguchi, Taro, 349
Kawamura, Katsunori, 1318
Kawase, Masaki, 3517
Kawasumi, Takaaki, 1386
Kawata, Yohei, 3805
Kayanne, Hajime, 3297
Kaye, Margot W., 2729
Kayfetz, Victor, 1590
Kazuo, Shibuya, 2557
Keahey, John, 3726
Kearney, Bob, 2958
Kearns, Robin A., 996
Keating, Larry, 2854
Kechichian, Joseph A., 4075
Kedar, Benjamin Z., 3132
Kędziora, Andrzej, 256
Keeley, James, 4648
Keen, A. J., 2329
Keener, Craig S., 962
Keeris, Hendrik, 5286
Kehew, Alan E., 1430
Keim, Barry D., 846
Keller, C. Peter, 3797
Keller, Charles L., 4634
Keller, G., 2602
Keller, Linda M., 2708
Kelley, James E., Jr., 3751
Kellner, Debra, 5264
Kelly, Catherine E., 1017

Kelly, Denwood, 1229
Kelly, James C., 3460
Kelly, Jan, 3799
Kelly, John D., 3568
Kelly, John E., 907
Kelly, N. M., 4474
Kelly, Nina M., 3863
Kelly, Pat, 1910
Kelly, Philip F., 3915
Kelly, Robert L., 4779
Kelt, Douglas A., 289, 1516
Kemp, Adriana, 1594
Kemp, Emory L., 4372
Kempen, Ronald van, 3405
Kemper, Steve, 1711
Kendie, S. B., 303
Keniston, Kenneth, 4641
Kennedy, David L., 3133
Kennedy, Líam, 4863
Kennett, Douglas J., 3893
Kennett, James P., 3893
Keppie, J. D., 3813
Kerfoot, Helen, 2440
Kerr, Geoffrey N., 2956
Kerr, John H., 458
Kerr, Kate, 3947
Kerr, Katherine S., 4216
Kerschner, Hanns, 816, 819
Kerski, Joseph J., 3186
Kerswill, Paul, 2885
Kessler, Fritz C., 3773
Kessler, Martha Neff, 1783, 4239
Keto, Juha, 3341
Kettles, Inez M., 4394
Key, Joseph Patrick, 4611
Keyser, André, 2758
Keyser, James D., 4686
Keyser, N., 1365
Khadduri, Majid, 1784
Khamaisi, Rassem, 2210
Khan, Mumtaz, 3746
Khan, Shahrukh Rafi, 1081
Khashan, Hilal, 4076
Khatchadourian, Haig, 5467
Khilnani, Sunil, 1166
Khropov, A. G., 833
Khusid, T. A., 4588
Kiene, Ronald P., 4574
Kikuchi, Masayuki, 2616
Kikuchi, Toshio, 2219
Kilias, A., 146
Killingray, David, 4254
Kim, B. Nicholas, 2672
Kim, Byung-Kook, 4212
Kim, Doo-Chul, 3480, 5262
Kim, HeeMin, 4265
Kim, Ilpyong J., 5385
Kim, Kwang Sik, 4754
Kim, Samuel S., 4249, 5376
Kim, Yong-Hak, 4107
Kim, Yong-Il, 2556
Kim, Yung-Bong, 4217
Kimura, Kazuo, 3248
Kimura, Keiji, 2051
Kinda, Akihiro, 1840
Kinder, Sebastian, 2368
King, Desmond, 4698
King, Linda, 32
King, Mary C., 1626
King, Peter, 3722
King, Roger J. H., 5244
King, Russell, 836
King, Sheila, 583
Kingsolver, Barbara, 2081
Kingston, R., 2566
Kingstone, Peter R., 3645
Kinny, P. D., 5109
Kipfmueller, Kurt F., 4615
Kirby, David, 3752
Kirchberger, Ulrike, 970
Kirk, Donald, 3586
Kirk, Neville, 4775
Kirk, R. M., 15
Kirk, Tim, 994
Kirkwood, Burton, 4292
Kirono, Dewi G. C., 3363, 3364
Kirsch, Scott, 3084
Kirschenbauer, Sabine, 698
Kiss, Eva, 530
Kiss, Gábor P., 4820, 5377
Kissel, Theodor, 3934
Kitada, Koji, 3514
Kitaev, L. M., 821
Kitchin, Rob, 111
Kitov, A. D., 673, 711
Kittell, Ellen E., 413
Kjeldsen, Peter, 2681
Kjeldsen, Stig, 2751
Kjeldsen, Thomas R., 2544
Klacik, Drew, 2900
Klarén, Peter Flindell, 2236
Klassen, Michael A., 4686
Klaus, Dieter, 250
Kleber, Arno, 5130
Klee, Andreas, 68
Kleman, Johan, 730, 809, 812, 813
Klesius, Michael, 2882
Klette, Tor Jakob, 2099
Klige, R. K., 3877
Klimanov, V. A., 3899
Klinge, Klaus, 3246
Klinge, M., 4535
Kloeck-Jenson, Scott, 1171
Klopp, Jacqueline M., 4709
Klötzli, Urs, 3238
Kluge, P. F., 3327
Kmitta, John, 1296
Knappett, Carl, 1018
Knarvik, Karen Helene Midelfart, 2277
Kneale, Pauline E., 584
Knight, David L., 2932
Knight, Franklin W., 3015
Knight, Jasper, 815
Knight, Roger, 1723
Knipmeyer, James H., 3977
Knox, W. W., 414
Knudsen, Jens Martin, 5173
Knudsen, Karen Luise, 5099
Knudsen, N. Tvis, 1290
Kobayashi, Audrey, 3961
Köbben, B. J., 1223
Kobler, Ben, 3779
Kobryń, Andrzej, 655
Kochurov, B. I., 865
Kockel, Ullrich, 2871
Koczberski, G., 328
Koelling, Jill, 4286
Koenderink, Jan J., 1289
Koeppel, Gerard T., 4137
Koff, Sondra Z., 4218
Koff, Stephen P., 4218
Kohl, Hermann, 3305
Kohno, Mika, 1387
Kohsaka, Hiroyuki, 4439
Koike, Masao, 304
Kok, Hans, 1972
Kok, Herman, 4692
Kokelaar, Peter, 3230
Kokelj, Steven V., 207
Kokla, Margarita, 3164
Koldehoff, Brad, 1038
Kolfschoten, Thijs van, 5215
Kolomytz, E. G., 849, 3719
Kolosov, V. A., 3447, 4263
Komorowski, Józef W., 378
Kompa, Thomas, 2087
Konadu-Agyemang, Kwadwo, 2785, 5445
Kondo, Toshihiro, 2611
Konecny, Gottfried, 2552
Kong, Woo-seok, 3394
Kong, Zhaochen, 1509
Köniğer, Stephan, 3230
Koning, Joep M. J. de, 3800
Konovalova, T. I., 673
Konstam, Angus, 4953
Kopco, Norbert, 4150
Kopp, Horst, 477, 478
Korhonen, Pekka, 1652
Kornfeld, Marcel, 4655
Koroleva, N., 2643
Koronkevich, N. I., 839, 3881
Korsmo, Fae L., 3317
Korte, George, 5067
Kortteinen, Matti, 375
Kortus, Bronisław, 3036
Koshkin, V. V., 3867
Koskela, Hille, 3165
Kosmas, C., 4499, 4606
Kosola, William, 540
Kosonen, Katariina, 3638
Köster, Gerrit, 4724
Kostić, N., 5125
Kostinski, A. B., 2535
Kostjukov, V. V., 852
Köstlin, Konrad, 2872
Kostyal, K. M., 392
Kosykh, N. P., 743
Kotelnikova, N. V., 826
Kotlyakov, V. M., 3864
Kotze, Donovan, 2015
Kotzé, H. J., 5449
Koutsias, Nikos, 4375
Kovaćić, Marijan, 3858
Kovács, Zoltán, 4733
Kovalevsky, V. S., 3877
Kowalewski, Michał, 3379
Kowner, Rotem, 3962
Kozhevnikov, Yu. P., 731
Kozłowski, Stefan, 69
Kozur, Heinz W., 3900
Kraas, Frauke, 3661
Krabbendam, M., 4475
Kragten, Marieke, 1740
Krakover, Shaul, 389, 5314
Kramer, G. H., 2167, 3459
Kramer, Jens, 4817
Kranjc, Andrej, 1406
Kranjc, Dimitrij, 3609
Kratzmeyer, Jack, 4408
Krcho, Jozef, 1952
Kreiger, William, 170
Kreisman, Lawrence, 2223
Krenke, A. N., 821
Krenmayr, Hans Georg, 3231
Krieg, Randall G., 64
Krieger, Alex, 2817
Krimmel, Robert M., 1277, 1292
Krings, Thomas, 480
Kristensen, A. B., 1370
Kristensen, Peter, 5099
Kristiansen, Søren M., 5131
Kriz, Kay Dian, 2065

Kröber, Gunter, 793
Krogt, Peter C. J. van der, 720
Krohn, William B., 5193, 5216
Kröner, A., 150, 2606
Krongkaew, Medhi, 2292
Kroon, D., 3223
Krueger, Charles C., 4876
Krüger, Frank, 3246
Krumbiegel, Anselm, 2309
Kuang, Yaoqiu, 311
Kubicek, Paul, 2400
Kuhle, Matthias, 151
Kuhlken, Robert, 1720, 3382
Kuhn, Kristine M., 3416
Kühne, Olaf, 2749
Kuhnert, H., 2649
Kühnlová, Hana, 5245
Kuijpers, A., 3851
Kuksa, V. I., 2543
Kulkarni, Arun D., 1307
Kullman, Leif, 4602
Kumamoto, Takashi, 3174
Kumpula, Jouko, 4623
Kun, Miklós, 1765
Kung, James Kai-sing, 2184
Kunimune, Kōzō, 2293
Kuperus, Tracy, 1663
Kupperman, Karen Ordahl, 4687
Kurita, Hiroshi, 3903
Kurlantzick, Joshua, 4219
Kusachi, Isao, 2603
Kushwaha, S. P. S., 3754
Kuskovski, V. S., 831
Kuss, J., 2664
Kustas, William P., 3145
Küster, Hansjörg, 4335
Kuzmin, V. A., 741, 904
Kwan, Mei-Po, 679
Kwan, Tammy, 1971
Kwano, Yoshinobu, 2607
Kyriakidis, P. C., 4407

La Cava, Gloria, 357
Lacave-Lachet, C., 3268
LaChapelle, Edward R., 3307
Lacoste, Yves, 1797, 3655
Lacourse, T., 1504, 3384
Lado, Cleophas, 313
Ladson, A. R., 184
LaDuke, Winona, 2794
Lafon, Charles W., 803
Laganier, R., 4747
Lagendijk, Arnould, 2314
LaGory, Mark, 4661
Lahey, Anita, 96
Lahiff, Edward, 4710
Lahiri, Shompa, 3448
Lainé, Jean-Pierre, 4612
Lainsbury, Andrew, 3528
Laitin, David D., 1785
Lajarge, Romain, 3318
Lake, Peter, 1657
Lakhan, V. C., 2639
Lal, Deepak, 1093
Lal, Vinay, 5236
Lalkovič, Marcel, 1407
Lallemand, Jean-Charles, 2283
Lallier, Frédéric, 1675
Laman, Tim, 5202
Lambers, Paul H., 279
Lambert, Patricia M., 1487
Lambert, Peter, 4926
Lambin, Eric F., 2357
Lambourdiere, Eric, 2376
Lamont, Melissa, 702
Lamotte, M., 3216
Lampe, John R., 5468
Lancaster, R. Kent, 1161
Lancaster, Sharon, 5336
Lancellotti, D. A., 850
Landman, Todd, 2404
Landon, Norbert, 757
Landré, Martin, 1157
Landy, Kevin, 3477
Lang, James, 4070
Lang, William L., 1911, 2627
Langdon, Philip, 2846
Langhammer, Jakub, 5167
Langran, Irene, 4038
Langton, John, 2332
Lanken, Dane, 158, 3295, 3809, 4039
Lankford, George E., 963
Lansing, David, 5306
Lantouris, John, 4902
Lapin, Hayim, 415, 1605
Lapp, Miriam, 2139
Lappin, Joseph S., 1289
Lappo, G. M., 827
Larsen, Clark Spencer, 2755
Larsen, Daniel, 5103
Larsen, Lotte M., 137
Larson, Douglas W., 4621, 5208
Lasanta, T., 2673
Lascu, Cristian, 1417
Láska, K., 1512, 3352
Laskowski, Ryszard, 251
Laslett, John H. M., 4154
Lasserre, Frédéric, 1177
Lasserre, Jean-Claude, 3626
Lauer, Wilhelm, 3180
Laughton, Pat, 3040
Laulajaien, Risto, 544
Launiainen, Jouko, 2044
Laurence, Ray, 3404
Laurila, Tuomas, 4449
Lauterbach, Dirk, 991
Lavalle, P. D., 2639
LaVasseur, Michal L., 2430
Lavery, Jason, 3670
Lavigne, Franck, 712
Lavin, Stephen, 5043
Law, David, 2266
Law, Mark B., 3759
Lawrence, David M., 236
Lawson, Victoria A., 3461
Lawson, Wendy, 201
Le Heron, Kiri, 3844
Le Heron, Richard, 4938
Le Huérou, Anne, 2206
Leach, Melissa, 2358
Leat, David, 1216
Leathers, Nancy, 822, 1395
Lebedev, V. V., 3896
Leberman, Sarah, 4088
LeBlanc, Marie Nathalie, 1636
Leblang, David A., 1697
Lechthaler, Mirjanka, 694
Ledbetter, Calvin R., Jr., 2998
Ledgerwood, Judy, 795, 1647
Lee, Choon-Kun, 4240
Lee, Ki-Suk, 4434
Lee, Kuo-chi, 483
Lee, Lai To, 551, 4220
Lee, Leo Ou-fan, 379
Lee, Peter A., 3452
Lee, R. Alton, 2760
Lee, Richard B., 3529
Lee, Roger, 2278
Lee, Rose J., 3530
Lee, Seung-joon, 4188
Lee, Seung-keun, 3673
Lee, Timothy S., 3559
Lee, Wei-chin, 4113
Lee, Yok-shiu F., 922
Lee, Yuk, 2375
Lees, David, 3617
Lefever, Harry G., 2258
Legates, David R., 3148
LeGates, Richard T., 3505
Leggett, Christopher G., 2039
Legvold, Robert, 3034
Lehman, Kenneth D., 1178
Lehmkuhl, F., 4535
Lehtinen, Ari Aukusti, 5222
Lehto, Lassi, 1327
Leisch, Harald, 3490, 3646
Leitmann, Josef, 924
Leivuori, Mirja, 4575
Lekkas, E., 3218
Lelgemann, Dieter, 40
Leloux, Jacob, 280
Lemar, Shea, 5060
Lemke, Karen A., 2431, 2434
Lemmens, M. J. P. M., 44
LeMone, Margaret A., 2617
Lengkeek, W., 92
Lennon, Jack J., 1497
Lennox, S. David, 3331
Lenntorp, Bo, 3112
Lenoir-Achjian, Annick, 2140
Lentz, Sebastian, 4743
Leo, Richard Francis, 4090
Leonard, Banks L., 1487
Lepart, Jacques, 2100
Leppin, Dierk, 4419
Lepš, Jan, 245
Lerche, Peter, 5349
Lerner, Loren, 3992
Leroux, Marcel, 767
Leroy, Stéphane, 2826
Lerup, Lars, 4019
LeSage, James P., 1308
LeSar, John W., 2121
Lesch, Ann, 3010
Leskó, Andrés P., 2222
Leslie, A. G., 4456
Leslie, Lance M., 2705
Lesser, Jeffrey, 1580
Lester, Alan, 2237
Lethmate, Jürgen, 3925, 4613
Létolle, René, 2104
Leukert, Kristin, 1961
Leung, P. L., 3577
Leupolt, Bärbel, 4836
Leuthold, Ruedi, 4008
Levchenko, O. V., 2553
Levin, Noam, 243
Levinger, Matthew, 4923
Levinsohn, Allan, 5054
Levtzion, Nehemia, 4077
Levy, John M., 2201
Levy, Jonathan, 65
Lewer, Nick, 1045
Lewis, Gareth, 3476
Lewis, John E., 1459
Lewis, Martin W., 2484, 2577
Lewis, Simon, 2873
Lewkowicz, Antoni G., 207
Lewon, Dennis, 4346
Leyshon, Andrew, 4118

Li, Guo-sheng, 5147
Li, Jianhe, 2342
Li, Jin-song, 2585
Li, Jing-song, 181
Li, Lap, 1964
Li, Li-ping, 4014
Li, Rongquan, 138
Li, Si-ming, 2217
Li, Xiaojian, 531
Li, Xiu-Jun, 3848
Li, Y., 2567
Li Bingyuan, 254, 2037
Libecap, Gary D., 2308
Lichatowich, Jim, 527
Lichte, Martin, 11
Lick, Wilbert, 4504
Liddle, R. William, 4221
Lidmar-Bergström, Karna, 806
Liebherr, J. K., 4608
Liebkind, Karmela, 5297
Liebler, Carol M., 298
Lieckfeld, Claus-Peter, 4176
Lieven, Michael, 1193
Lievesley, Geraldine, 1766
Likhacheva, E. A., 765
Lilienberg, D. A., 827
Lilley, Keith, 4854
Lim, Yang-Taek, 3587
Limerick, Patricia Nelson, 3683
Limp, W. Frederick, 3197
Lin, George C. S., 3013
Lin, Gong-Yuh, 1475
Lin, Hui, 3123, 5039
Lin, Zhou, 3276
Lind, Michael, 561
Lind, Morten, 636, 847
Lindberg, Göran, 806
Lindemann, Steffen, 4106
Lindfors, Virpi, 4449
Lindholm, Charles, 1055
Lindner, Peter, 3531, 4253, 5430
Lindqvist, Sven, 3365
Lindsey, Robin, 2374
Lindström, Maurits, 1359
Lineback, Neal, 169, 3470, 5298
Linehan, Denis, 1741
Linford, Laurance D., 4333
Ling, Alister, 1282, 1924, 3116, 3742, 4360, 5019
Linkosalo, Tapio, 2064
Linn, Laura J., 4574
Lino da Silva, Joaquim, 2947
Linsenmair, K. Eduard, 218
Linthout, K., 3851
Lintner, Bertil, 2949
Liouty, A. A., 833
List, John A., 688, 2753
Littlefield, Daniel C., 3972
Littlepage, Laura, 2900
Littleton, Judith, 1396
Litwin, Leszek, 206
Liu, Hai-yong, 2804
Liu, Hong-yu, 12
Liu, Jian, 1610
Liu, Jingshuang, 225
Liu, Lanbo, 2516
Liu, Lee, 502, 1719
Liu, Linda L., 3166
Liu, Ming-Chi, 5110
Liu, Sheng-he, 1940
Liu, Shuguang, 5372
Liu, Xing-tu, 178, 3928
Liu, Xuan, 684
Liu, Yan-sui, 2022, 5416
Liungman, Olof, 4519
Livingstone, David N., 2269, 2436
Livingstone Smith, A., 4040
Llobrera, Joseph T., 2119
Lloyd, David, 3532
Lloyd, Robert, 112
Lo, C. P., 5022
Lobao, Linda, 470
Lobell, Steven E., 1750
Lockley, Timothy J., 2155
Loder, Natasha, 658
Loendorf, Lawrence L., 4686
Loewen, James W., 1019
Löfgren, A., 1498
Löfgren, Orvar, 27
Loge, Ronald V., 4342
Logie, June, 1218
Loik, Michael E., 2062
Lomolino, Mark V., 4607
London, Louise, 3466
Loneragan, W. A., 868
Long, Esther, 4063
Longenbaugh, Dee, 120
Longley, Paul, 1304, 2840
Longoria, Arturo, 4610
Loomis, Jennifer L., 5103
Loosbrock, Richard D., 2327
Lopes Balsas, Carlos J., 2847
López Gómez, Antonio, 3089
López-Alves, Fernando, 4905
Lorcin, Patricia M. E., 3016
Lord, Christopher, 5459
Lord, J. Dennis, 4837, 5439
Lord, Nancy, 4689
Lorimer, Craig G., 155
Lorius, C., 3864
Lorre, Jean J., 3772
Lother, Georg, 104
Louchet, André, 4488
Lougeay, Ray, 1300
Lougheed, Tim, 114
Loughran, Robert J., 4329
Loukaitou-Sideris, Anastasia, 2818
Loukili, Y., 5149
Loupis, Dimitris, 1975
Louri, Helen, 4902
Loustaunau, Martha Oehmke, 937
Louwye, S., 732, 5209
Loveman, Brian, 552
Low, Nicholas, 3426
Low, R. G., 4560
Lowe, D. J., 156
Lowe, Jonathan W., 4420
Lowenthal, David, 1534
Lowman, Gwen, 3040
Lowman, Paul, 91
Lowry, William P., 4755
Lu, J. J., 5205
Lu, Jin-fa, 2002
Lu, Leslie, 2212
Lu, Sen, 1494
Lu, Tracey Lie Dan, 510
Lu, Wen-xi, 402
Lu, Xian-guo, 12
Lu, Xianguo, 1351
Lu, Yuqi, 403
Lubinski, Patrick M., 4656
Lucht, Harald, 82
Ludden, David, 1123
Lüdecke, Cornelia, 3095
Ludington, Charles C., 1676
Ludmer-Gliebe, Susan, 1339, 2524, 3795
Lugan, Bernard, 4674
Luger, Peter, 1350
Lugo, A. E., 705
Lui, Tai Lok, 5338
Lukashina, N. P., 2612
Lukefahr, S. D., 2952
Lulla, Kamlesh, 525, 1307, 1360, 5024
Luna Moliner, Ana Maria, 2296
Luna-González , Laura, 1936
Lund, Christian, 984
Lund, Mads Rossing, 851
Lundequist, Per, 2856
Lundgren, J., 5323
Lundorf, Allan, 2544
Lundquist, Karl-Johan, 1105
Lundqvist, Lennart J., 1499
Lundy, Patricia, 479
Lung, Yannick, 1759
Luo, Junyan, 1607
Luo, Shougui, 1586
Luo Jin-fa, 5135
Luoto, Miska, 5068
Łupikasza, Ewa, 206
Lyberis, Nikos, 4476
Lykke, Anne Mette, 667
Lykossov, V. N., 5132
Lyle, Paul, 3845
Lyman, Eric J., 117
Lyman, R. Lee, 4356
Lynch, Wayne, 892, 3397
Lynn-Sherow, Bonnie, 4159
Lynott, Mark J., 931
Lyon, Fergus, 2190
Lyon, John G., 3155
Lytwyn, Victor, 4711

Ma, Jian-hua, 2003
Ma, Laurence J. C., 4758
Ma, Xuehui, 3928
Maathuis, B. H. P., 226, 1328
Macario Mendoza, Pedro, 1927
Macdonald, Catriona M. M., 1207
MacEachern, Scott, 4659
MacFadden, Bruce J., 1926
MacGregor, Arthur, 3134
MacGregor, Gavin, 1555
Macheret, Yu. Ya., 3306
Macías-Morales, Lyssania, 1936
Macinnes, E. A., 5119
Macintyre, Stuart, 593
Máčka, Zdeněk, 4404
Mackay, D. A., 3163
Mackey, Thomas C., 2832
Mackintosh-Smith, Tim, 1912, 4172
MacLaren, I. S., 1535
Maclean, Ann L., 4377
Maclean, John N., 275
MacLeod, Gordon, 2315
Maclyakov, V. Yu., 889
Macmillan, Bill, 5465
Macmillen, Malcolm, 1743
MacNeish, Richard S., 2944
MacPhail, Fiona, 2294
Macpherson, Cluny, 339
MacPherson, Stewart, 327
Madaleno, Isabel, 2851
Madden, Gary, 2279
Madsen, Bjarne, 498
Madsen, Jens E., 636, 667
Madsen, Troy, 3942
Magaš, Damir, 3601
Magen, Y., 429
Mager, Anne, 1128
Maghimbi, Sam, 2291

Magill, John, 3801
Magillo, Paola, 3749
Magnaghi, Russell M., 568
Magny, Michel, 1462
Mahaney, William C., 152
Maharadatunkamsi, 4625
Mahn, Ernst-Gerhard, 2087
Mahoney, Barbara A., 528
Mahrt, L., 4593
Mai, Hartmut, 874
Maier, Aurel, 1562
Maillet, J., 273
Main, Brian G. M., 2414
Mainguet, Monique, 2104
Mairota, Paola, 1243
Mais, Karl, 1408
Maisch, John B., 2975
Maisch, Max, 792
Mak, Geert, 3491
Mäkinen, Seppo, 1294
Makovsky, Alan, 570
Maktav, Derya, 2568
Malanotte-Rizzoli, Paola, 4395
Malanson, George P., 58
Malik, L. K., 1098, 1140
Malik, Mohan, 1798
Mallot, Hanspeter A., 1295
Malmberg, Anders, 2856
Malmberg, Bo, 2856
Maloney, Cath, 2822
Maltman, Alex J., 1379
Maluski, H., 1370
Malvić, Tomislav, 4512
Mamadouh, Virginie, 75, 351, 3556
Man, John, 4300
Man, W. H. Erik de, 3789
Manby, Geoff, 4476
Mancebo, François, 828
Mancke, Elizabeth, 2497
Mandl, Georg, 3253
Mandych, A. F., 3884
Mangerich, Agnes Jensen, 576
Mango, Andrew, 946
Mania, Dietrich, 2058
Manjunath, K. R., 1301
Mannaerts, Ir. C. M. M., 1328
Mansfeld, Yoel, 5366
Manson, Gary A., 971, 5287
Mansvelt Beck, Jan, 3449
Mant, J., 4537
Mantis, H. T., 5171
Manzella, Giuseppe M. R., 234
Manzi, Elio, 308
Manzini, Giorgio Mario, 346
Mao, Han-ying, 5241, 5400
Ma'oz, Moshe, 2238
Maranthianou, M., 4606
Marcadon, Jacques, 1153
Marceau, Danielle J., 101
Marcelpoil, Emmanuelle, 3602
Marchand, Jean-Pierre, 917
Marchant, Leslie R., 5474
Marchant, Neville, 5157
Marchiori, Mario, 320
Marcuse, Peter, 3405
Marcussen, Henrik Secher, 918, 925, 927
Mardakis, Prodromos, 2841
Marengo, José A., 5181
Mares, Isabela, 5342
Maretzke, Steffen, 4832
Mariano, Arthur J., 4399
Mariot, Peter, 376
Mark, A. F., 195
Mark, Andrea, 1217
Markova, A. K., 5210
Markowski, Tadeusz, 4186
Markusse, Jan, 1567, 5279
Markwick, Marion, 500
Markwick, Roger D., 5447
Marley, Carol, 692, 5069
Marova, N. A., 4479
Marques, Alfredo Pinheiro, 1342
Marques, João M., 3227
Marr, Paul, 540
Marrara, Mark T., 3762
Marriott, Alan, 3665
Marsden, Terry, 4716
Marsh, Ben, 1556
Marsh, P., 5185
Marshall, C. J., 4608
Marshall, H.-P., 1433
Marshall, J. N., 5386
Marshall, Neill, 4850
Marshall, P. J., 4013
Marshall, Yvonne, 1634
Marstaller, Rolf, 2076
Marston, Sallie A., 3167
Marszał, Tadeusz, 4186
Martill, David M., 873, 1505
Martin, Claude, 212
Martin, David, 5070
Martin, Geoffrey J., 3038
Martin, Ian, 2395
Martin, Ron, 2286, 4205
Martin, Ulrike, 733
Martin, William G., 451
Martinez, Salvador Adame, 2004
Martínez Menez, Mario Roberto, 2004
Martínez-Fernández, J., 5042
Martínez-Galicia, Maribel, 2310
Martínez-Garza C., 1730
Martínez-Laguna, Norma, 2310
Martinez-Monasterio, E., 3280
Martins, Luciana L., 1280, 2727
Martouzet, Denis, 1621
Marty, Pascal, 4713
Martyanova, G. N., 858
Martz, John D., 2415
Maruszczak, Henryk, 2582
Maruzane, D., 4160
Marx, Leo, 4641
Marzouk, A. M., 2664
Maschner, Herbert D. G., 1023
Mason, Charles F., 688
Mason, Peter, 4088
Mason, Ronald J., 3978
Massey, Doreen, 899, 903
Massey, Douglas S., 975
Masson, Valérie, 3362
Masson, Valéry, 2716
Massonnet, Philippe, 2874
Matano, Fabio, 3241
Mather, A. S., 2951
Mather, John R., 2626
Mathes, Valerie Sherer, 3979
Mathew, Biju, 5280
Mathieu, Nicole, 4748
Mathiopoulos, Margarita, 578
Mathisen, Ralph W., 4222
Mathur, Vijay K., 2316
Mathys, Tony, 105
Matishov, G. G., 3852
Matisoff, Gerald, 4555
Matsubara, Akiko, 4437
Matsui, Keisuke, 443
Matsukura, Yukinori, 3244, 3271
Matsumoto, Hotaka, 4536
Matsumoto, Jun, 3360
Matsunaga, Sou, 1446
Matthee, Rudi, 1751, 4776
Mattheissen, Peter, 2741
Matthes, Uta, 4621
Matzko, John R., 919
Maurer, Brian A., 5198
Maury-Lechon, G., 4870
Mautone, Maria, 13
Maxham, Mintcy D., 3919
Mayer, Larry, 65
Mayes, Julian, 4603
Mayewski, P. A., 2653
Mayhall, Laura E. Nym, 4041
Mayhew, Les, 2545
Mayor, M. D., 2734
Mazar, Amihai, 1649
Mazoyer, Agnès, 768
Mazza, Alvaro, 5153
McAlevey, B. P., 51
McAllister, Michael, 3777
McAslan, Erika, 4727
McBride, Elizabeth, 2442
McBride, John L., 3363
McBride, Peter, 2982
McCabe, A. Marshall, 815
McCalla, Robert J., 1154
McCann, C., 4560
McCann, Mark, 3126
McCann, Philip, 2967
McCann, Tommy, 760
McCargo, Duncan, 5450
McCarron, Edward T., 2392
McCarron, Stephen G., 815
McCarry, John, 3533
McCarthy, John, 3508
McCarthy, John E., 121
McCarthy, Linda, 2833, 3500
McClaughlin, Trevor, 358
McClung, David, 2667
McClung, William Alexander, 2486
McColl, John H., 900
McCorkle, Barbara, 3770
McCormick, Peter J., 4042
McCormick, Tom, 3282
McCourt, Malachy, 2505
McCoy, S., 177
McCracken, John, 1658
McDevitt, Michael, 4279
McDonald, Andrew, 2279
McDonald, David A., 4693
McDonald, Mary G., 2338
McDougall, Trevor J., 4571
McDowell, A. G., 2239
McDowell, Linda, 3406
McElfresh, Earl B., 70, 2578
McElroy, Colleen J., 1059
McElvogue, D. M., 431
McFarland, E. W., 1207
McGee, W. J., 4347
McGillis, Wade R., 2641
McGlinn, Lawrence, 1545
McGovern, Patrick E., 3435
McGowan, Hamish A., 214, 4396
McGowen, Stanley S., 1828
McGrane, Julie, 1216
McGreal, Stanley, 2838
McGregor, JoAnn, 4160
McGucken, William, 5165
McHone, W. Warren, 2753
McHugh, Kevin E., 2141
McHugh, Siobhán, 4751
McIlroy, D., 1503
McIntosh, Gregory C., 2579, 5091
McIntosh, Susan Keech, 4704

McKay, Heather, 2172
McKay, Stephen, 2830
McKeever, Robert J., 2169
McKendrick, John H., 332
McKendrick, John M., 2432
McKendry, I. G., 5323
McKenna, J., 780
McKinnon, Christopher, 3427
McKinstry, Darren, 2859
McLeay, Colin, 4108
McLeod, Alexander Canaday, 642
McLeod, Bruce, 454
McLeod, Ellen Easton, 5368
McLeod, Jacqueline, 342
McLoughlin, Lynette C., 5162
McLoughlin, T. O., 3023
McMann, Kelly M., 4906
McManus, Phil, 1533
McManus, Reed, 3911
McManus, Ruth, 3513
McMartin, Isabelle, 1431
McMichael, Philip, 2339
McMullen, Ann, 3980
McNaughton, Douglas, 1343
McNeil, Joe, 4504
McPherson, J. R., 396
McQuaid, Cate, 397, 3921
McRae, Michael, 893
Mecchia, Marco, 3814
Medway, Dominic, 388
Meer, Freek van der, 3764
Meester, W. J., 1713
Meesters, A.G.C.A., 4445
Mega, Voula, 4009
Mehl, Margaret, 1680
Mehrotra, Raja Ram, 2886
Meier, Viktor, 1850
Meierding, Thomas C., 175, 4489
Meijer, Hubert Mettivier, 1398
Meijer, T., 5140, 5211
Meijerink, A. M. J., 226
Meikle, Maureen M., 5232
Meise, Carol J., 4552
Meister, Michael W., 4054
Meital, Yoram, 1786
Melachroinos, Konstantinos A., 1077
Melancon, Glenn, 1752
Melero Guillón, Ana, 1598
Melhem, Hisham, 1783
Meliá, J., 4376
Mellor, George L., 4390
Melnick, Robert Z., 4669
Ménard, Béatrice, 4663
Mencken, F. Carson, 2923
Méndez Linares, Ana Patricia, 2016
Mendibil, Didier, 680
Mendiondo, E. M., 3330
Mendras, Marie, 2240
Meneghel, M., 3175
Menezes, Sunshine, 2678
Meng, Wei-qi, 5135
Meng, Xian-min, 198
Meng, Xiang-jing, 5256
Meng, Xin, 5442
Meng, Xingmin, 5123
Meng, Xueyan, 1515
Mengho, Bonaventure Maurice, 1120
Menon, Rajan, 3035
Mercer, David, 4649, 4839
Mercier, N., 751
Meredith, David, 4124
Meredith, Dianne, 1734, 3417
Mérenne-Schoumaker, Bernadette, 2381
Merkt, Rachel E., 2072
Merli, M. Giovanna, 2241, 2770
Merrett, Christopher D., 5373
Merrill, Karen R., 1106
Merrill, Marlene Deahl, 643
Merritt, J. Quentin, 307
Merry, Sally Engle, 2242
Mertins, Günter, 4705
Mertz, Ole, 668
Mesev, Victor, 2840
Meshel, Ze'ev, 173
Meskell, Lynn, 3551
Messerli, Peter, 3383
Mestdagh, Hans, 5124
Metcalf, Alida C., 1683
Metsälä, Mirja, 1329
Meunier, Sophie, 2987
Meurer, Manfred, 4190
Meyer, David L., 2650
Meyer, David R., 2119
Meyer, Frank, 3534
Meyer, Judith W., 106
Meyer, Michael C., 5490
Meyer, Stephen Grant, 2786
Meyer, William B., 4740
Meyers, Allan D., 1147
Micconi, A., 3419
Michaels, Paula A., 3943
Michel, Gero W., 3109, 3127
Mičian, L'udovít, 1977
Mičietová, Eva, 1962
Midant-Reynes, Béatrix, 3935
Middleton, Nick, 239, 1537
Middleton, Richard, 3294
Middleton, William D., 3632
Miehe, Georg, 3411
Miehe, Sabine, 3411
Mieras, Barbara L., 4091
Mietton, M., 3216
Mignolo, Andrea, 1964
Mignoń, Piotr, 174
Mikami, Shunji, 914
Mikheev, V. S., 711
Mikus, Werner, 1733
Milev, G., 1278
Milfull, John, 1167
Millard, Frances, 1698
Miller, Al, 4886
Miller, E. Willard, 4546
Miller, Eben Simmons, 2787
Miller, Glenn R., 3615
Miller, Harvey J., 5071
Miller, Maynard M., 1439
Miller, Naomi F., 3385
Miller, Ruby M., 4546
Miller, Thomas, 2006
Millien-Parra, Virginie, 837
Millington, Andrew, 3040
Millington, Andrew C., 4493
Millington, Jim, 5288
Millman, Lawrence, 4348
Mills, Jean, 2438
Millward, David, 3820
Milon, J. Walter, 2363
Milton-Edwards, Beverley, 5451
Minár, Jozef, 2030
Minchin, Timothy J., 1020, 2972, 2989
Minnebach, L. J. C. M., 666
Minnery, John, 2929
Minnich, R. A., 4871
Minnis, Paul E., 5237
Miranda, Pablo, 1553
Mireri, Caleb, 5443
Miroux, Daniel, 416
Missinne, Stefan, 97
Mistry, Dinshaw, 1179
Mistry, Percy S., 1454
Mitchell, Jeffrey, 2834
Mitchell, John G., 4998
Mitchell, Ken, 122
Mitchell, Kirk, 5051
Mitchell, Michael, 3039
Mitchell, S. F., 1368
Mitchelson, Ronald L., 1094
Mitina, N. N., 798
Mitrovich, Gregory, 3650
Mitsui, Hideto, 5409
Miyakawa, Yasuo, 3621
Miyamoto, Masayuki, 4490
Miyashita, Akitoshi, 1758
Miyata, Takahiro, 4343
Mkhandi, S. H., 4547
Mocrei, Iuliu, 3042
Moe, Arild, 3608
Moers, G. D., 785
Moffatt, Charles R., 3981
Moghazi, A. M., 2595
Mohamed, F. H., 2595
Mohan, Giles, 3639
Mohanty, Pradeep, 2343
Mohanty, U. C., 5132
Mohatt, Gerald, 5277
Mohlman, Geoffrey, 670
Mohtat-Aghai, Parvin, 3825
Mojtahed-Zadeh, Pirouz, 1189
Mol, Arthur P. J., 1542
Molchanov, G. S., 663
Molenaar, Martien, 677
Molli, Giancarlo, 747
Molohan, Cathy, 1787
Molyneaux, John L., 4435
Momsen, Janet Henshall, 3922
Mon, Kyung-Kuk, 4114
Monari, Paola Daniela, 676
Mondau, Véronique, 2819
Monfredo, William, 2712, 3361
Monheim, Rolf, 4741
Monk, Janice, 1886, 4941, 4947
Monmonier, Mark, 3669, 3782, 5052
Mönninger, Michael, 3656
Monson, John, 4055
Montagu, Simon, 2569
Montanari, Roberto, 676
Montero-Ruiz, Ignacio, 752
Montgomery, Dan, 3640
Montgomery, David R., 2662
Montgomery, S. B., 5025
Montgomery, Scott L., 3826
Moody, John A., 3176
Moon, Graham, 2120
Mooney, John, 2762
Moore, A. E., 3213, 3232
Moore, Berrien, III, 853
Moore, Cathleen M., 3762
Moore, Dorn, 3398
Moore, Glenis, 36
Moore, J. C., 2528
Moore, James G., 4999
Moore, Jason Kendall, 4703
Moore, John N., 5092
Moore, Kenneth A., 2700
Moore, Michael R., 2306
Moore, Niamh, 3509
Moore, Steven, 5066
Moorehead, Warren K., 3920
Moorman, David, 3982
Morales, Osvaldo L. L., 5180
Morales, Waltraud Q., 2426
Morales Maqueda, M. A., 4397

Moran, Emilio, 2359
Morana, Claudio, 1948
Morantz, Alan, 76, 5437
Moreland, John, 1659
Morgan, Hiram, 4259
Morgan, John W., 292
Morgan, Kevin, 2336
Morgan, Patrick M., 3651
Morgan, William T. W., 3441
Morgenstern, Dieter, 1963
Morikawa, Hiroshi, 5233
Morin, Karen M., 4255
Morita, Sally, 1058
Morley, C. K., 5120
Morozova, O. V., 880
Morrill, Richard, 2126, 2280
Morris, Arthur, 1138
Morris, Barbara, 3188
Morris, Emma, 4175
Morris, Glenn E., 2388
Morris, Peter S., 4777
Morris-Suzuki, Tessa, 1813
Morrisey, D. J., 3334
Morrison, Dawn A., 1622
Morron, Mo, 194, 799
Morse, David L., 1440
Morthland, John, 1637
Mortimore, Michael, 2088
Morton, John D., 1168
Moser, John E., 1180
Mosha, R. Samuli, 2243
Moskalevsky, M. Yu., 3306
Mosley, M. Paul, 3333
Mosley, P., 189
Mosley-Thompson, Ellen, 3264
Moss, Richard J., 982
Mossman, David J., 737
Mote, Thomas L., 3311
Motoyama, H., 3224
Mott, Peter Rhoades, 2115
Mott, Robert J., 4492
Motte, Mark T., 2848
Mottet, Gérard, 769
Mouginis-Mark, Peter J., 3756
Moul, Francis, 2185
Mountrakis, D., 146
Mourik, J. M. Van, 1374, 1506
Moustafa, Y. A., 2651
Mrozinski, Richard D., 2559
Mshomba, Richard E., 4115
Mtika, Mike Mathambo, 2810
Mueller, Bernardo, 2308
Muggler, Cristine C., 4500
Muică, Cristina, 1452, 1539
Muir, Diana, 4878
Mukta, Parita, 5284, 5353
Mukwekwerere, M., 4160
Mulder, Eric W. A., 862, 874
Mullen, Patrick B., 5343
Müller, Barbara, 271
Müller, Hartmut, 2563
Müller, Johannes, 1896
Müller, Renate, 486
Muller-Karger, Frank E., 45
Müller-Wille, Ludger, 1836
Mulligan, Gordon F., 1714
Mulligan, Mike, 3198
Mulugetta, Yacob, 3430
Mulvaney, John, 932
Mumford, Catharine, 3149
Münch, Peter, 4105
Münchow, Andreas, 4523
Munday, Max, 4143
Mundy, John H., 4293
Munro-Hay, S. C., 3506
Munro-Stasiuk, Mandy J., 789
Munson, Marit K., 1021
Muralidharan, B., 1939
Murayama, Yuji, 5315
Murdoch, Jonathan, 2336
Murillo, M. Victoria, 4198
Murphy, Dervla, 1273
Murphy, Laurence, 996
Murray, A. E., 5065
Murray, Alan T., 1309, 5034
Murray, Brad R., 1523
Murrell, Gary, 3027
Musaeva, E. I., 4589
Musher, Sharon Ann, 972
Mushinski, David W., 2991
Mwamfupe, Davis, 4756
Myal, Suzanne, 6, 340
Myers, Debra, 1022
Myers, Garth A., 4932
Myers, Heather, 4133
Myers, James P., Jr., 724
Myers, Rex C., 4158
Mytelka, Lynn K., 5431
Mytum, Harold, 3552

Naganuma, Takashi, 772
Nagaoka, Daisuke, 3292
Nagata, Toshi, 2701
Nagle, Garrett, 4644
Nagle, Gregory N., 2632
Naglich, Dennis, 997
Nagy, Géza, 4453
Nagy, Piroska Mohácsi, 4821
Nairn, Karen, 1918, 4354
Naito, Yasuhiko, 2498
Nakagawa, Satoshi, 4694
Nakamura, Shusaku, 5289
Nakamura, Yugo, 772
Nakanishi, Ichiro, 4486
Nakawo, Masayoshi, 1428, 1441
Nakaya, Tomoki, 5475
Nalborczyk, Emil, 145
Nam, Chang Woon, 496, 4734
Nammacher, Gregory, 2119
Nance, Jack D., 3815
Nancu, Daniela, 1563
Nardini, A., 4597
Nash, Catherine, 1043
Nash, Stephen E., 3834
Nasonova, O. N., 4544
Nasr, Ayman H., 1937
Nasr, N., 513
Nasr, S. V. R., 1638
Nast, Heidi J., 4021
Nave, Ari, 3450
Nawwab, Ni'mah Isma'il, 4078
Naylor, Simon, 2904
N'Bessa, Benoît, 1119
Nebie, Ousmane, 515
Nechaeva, E. G., 637
Needham, Barrie, 4139
Needle, C. L., 2951
Ne'eman, Gidi, 276, 2070, 4620
Nefedova, T. G., 989, 4730
Néfissa, Sarah Ben, 4079
Negishi, Masamitsu, 1842
Negretto, Gabriel L., 4907
Nehyba, Slavomír, 3265
Neil, David T., 5189
Neil, John, 274
Neimark, Peninah, 2115
Neira, Carlos, 2633
Nekola, Jeffrey C., 681
Nel, Etienne, 2237, 2954
Nellemann, Christian, 1530, 2739
Nelson, Keith L., 3651
Nelson, Larry E., 1208
Nelson, Robert S., 2591
Nemeth, David, 1312
Németh, Károly, 733
Netzer, Ehud, 1668
Neuer, Birgit S., 2875
Neumann, Ronald E., 4241
Neumann, Uwe, 2213
Neunreither, Karlheinz, 5452
Neustadt, Richard E., 1788
Neville, Jennifer, 1076
Newbold, K. Bruce, 1574
Newbury, Catharine, 4917
Newbury, David, 4917
Newell, Anthony J., 1380
Newell, Stephanie, 2482
Newman, Linda, 716, 5080
Newman, Mark, 1571
Newman, Peter, 2835
Newnham, R. M., 156
Newsome, Tracy H., 1618
Newson, C. L., 3835
Newson, M. D., 3835
Ng, Mee Kam, 796
Ng, Wing Chung, 2776
Ngamine, J., 514
Ngo, Tak-Wing, 1805
Ngo, Viban, 123
Ngolet, François, 4912
Ngugi wa Thiong'o, 2887
Nguyen, Julia Huston, 1066
Nguyen-Long, Kerry, 1753
Nibouche, S., 518
Nichols, Kyle Keedy, 37
Nicholson, P. T., 3580
Nicholson, Sharon E., 5166
Nicholson, Tim, 124
Nicks, Linda P., 1430
Nickum, James E., 915
Nicod, Jean, 4515
Niculescu, Elena, 1488, 2056
Niculescu, Gheorghe, 1990, 1991
Nield, Kevin, 2855
Nielsen, Henrik, 866
Nielsen, Richard, 1901
Niemelä, Jari, 398, 863
Nieminen, Mauri, 4623
Nies, H., 3346
Nihei, Takaaki, 5418
Nihlén, Tomas, 3296
Nijkamp, Peter, 4141, 5293
Nijman, Jan, 1611
Nishi, Naoko, 2607
Nishida, Makoto, 671, 3147
Nishimura, Akira, 2634
Nishizawa, Masami, 1842
Niskanen, Anssi, 2300
Nizameddin, Talal, 3008
Noble, Gregory W., 4116
Nodia, Ghia, 3035
Noguchi, Toshikuni, 304
Noguchi, Yoshikazu, 4398
Nolte, Christian, 3155
Nomura, Chihiro, 1486
Nooteboom, Cees, 4170
Nordstrom, Justin, 1148
Nordstrom, Karl F., 3274
Nori, M., 3408
Norman, F. I., 5227

Norman, George, 2536
Norman, Melanie, 3102
Noronha, Val, 5053
North, David, 3481
Northrop, Douglas, 4043
Norton, Adrian, 86
Nosov, Mikhail G., 2424
Nottis, Katharyn Ellen Ketter, 165
Novak, Michael D., 4594
Nownes, Anthony J., 5453
Noyes, Stanley, 3457
Nozawa, Hideki, 1841
Nudds, Thomas D., 835
Nunn, Patrick D., 1467, 3885, 5150
Nünnerich-Asmus, Annette, 770
Nur, Amos, 1390
Nuss, Wendell A., 2644
Nyberg, Albert, 1602
Nyberg, Rolf, 247
Nyer, Evan K., 4408
Nyssen, Jan, 4496

Oba, Takanobu, 2604
Obaje, N. G., 4858
Oberg, Michael Leroy, 644
Oberholzer, Gustav, 369
Obermiller, Phillip J., 5290
O'Brien, Michael J., 4356
O'Brien, Patrick K., 603
O'Brien, Philip, 1546
O'Brien, Susan, 974
Ocakci, M., 2978
Ocampo, José Antonio, 4125, 4126, 4145
Ochoa-Gaona, Susana, 640
Ó Cofaigh, Colm, 1349
O'Connor, Maura, 3192
O'Connor, Timothy G., 2015
Oda, Masayasu, 437
Ødegård, Rune S., 674
Odemerho, Francis O., 2034
O'Donoghue, Dan, 3642
O'Dougherty, L., 3886
Oerlemans, Johannes, 3350
Oertel, Thomas, 2328
Oerter, Hans, 3225
Ofer, Gur, 1079
Offen, Karl H., 2360
Offenberg, John H., 4556
O'Flaherty, J. Daniel, 553
Ogasawara, Kenshiro, 3806
Ogasawara, Yoko, 4398
Ogata, Noboru, 5023
Ogden, Alan, 5006
Ogedegbe, S. O., 81
Ogilvy, Graham, 4725
Ogneva-Himmelberger, Yelena, 1927
Oguchi, Takashi, 211, 3199, 3276
O'Halpin, Eunan, 554
O'Hare, Greg, 4566
Ohiorhenuan, John F. E., 5401, 5431
Ohkubo, T., 754
Ohnishi, Koji, 5246
Ohno, Giichirou, 4343
Ohsawa, Masahiko, 829
Ohtaki, Tamiki, 2852
Oka, Shuichi, 4598
Okabe, Atsuyuki, 1330
Okamura, Satoshi, 3807
Oke, Timothy R., 4755
Okeke, Christian Uzo, 2996
Okeke, Phil E., 4044
Okitsu, S., 878
Okoshi Harada, Tsubasa, 5469
Okoth-Ogendo, Hastings W. O., 4631
Olander, Lars-Olof, 1105
O'Laughlin, Bridget, 4223
Olaywah, Hatem H., 2857
O'Lear, Shannon, 923, 2101
O'Leary, Eoin, 1107
Oliveira-Filho, Ary T. de, 5423
Oliver, G. J. H., 5119
Oliver, John E., 3359
Oliver, Stuart, 179
Oliver-Smith, Anthony, 1978
Olowu, Bamidele, 4631
Olvmo, Mats, 701, 806
Omach, Paul, 4224
O'Malley, Brendan, 1789
Omissi, David, 4254
Önal, Şebnem, 390
Onda, Mariko, 200
O'Neill, Colleen, 2161
O'Neill, Gilda, 2202
O'Neill, Kevin, 2529
O'Neill, Phillip, 2322
O'Neill, Thomas, 448, 2876
Onodera, Jun, 3492
Oost, Albert P., 788
Oost, Luuk, 3493, 3494
Oosterhoff, Micha, 3154
Opallo, Mirosława, 3589
Opdycke, Sandra, 4954
Orams, Mark, 1420
Orange, Wendy, 4349
Orbaşlı, Aylin, 5332
Orford, J. D., 780
O'Riain, Seán, 5387
Orihuela, Nuris, 3819
Øritsland, Nils Are, 5223
Orlova, N. M., 844
Orlowski, Lucjan T., 3643
Ormaux, Serge, 3511
Ormeling, F. J., Sr., 125
Ormeling, Ferdinand Jan, 1950
Ormö, Jens, 1359
Orozco, Miguel, 761
Orr, Douglas M., Jr., 3049
Orr, Harriet G., 2676
Orrieux, Claude, 2443
Orta, Andrew, 2898
Orth, Robert J., 2700, 4357
Ortíz Pérez, Mario Arturo, 1992 2016, 2032
Orvis, Kenneth H., 803
Orzanco, Maria Gabriela, 2102
Osada, Kazuo, 1354
Osaki, Akira, 3620
Osanai, Yasuhito, 2605
Osborn, Timothy J., 2713
Osborne, Stephen, 5440
Osborne, Toby, 1790
Osei, Akwasi P., 555
Osmanovic, Armin, 2244
Osmonbetova, D. K., 3878
Ostler, Jeffrey, 890
Østrem, Gunnar, 1442
Ostwald, Jamel, 4269
O'Sullivan, Niamh, 577
Oswald, Brian P., 2353
Ota, Yoko, 734
Ot'ahel, Ján, 1897
Otte, Max, 5460
Otto, Berit, 2309
Otto, Karl-Heinz, 2937
Ó Tuathail, Gearóid, 1799
Oumeziane, Annick Ait, 2301
Overholt, William H., 1702
Overton, John, 520
Ovi, Alberto, 5160
Oviatt, Candace A., 2640
Ovuka, Mira, 3365
Owada, Masaaki, 2596
Owen, J. Victor, 50, 3750
Owens, Ian, 201
Owens, Randall W., 4877
Owusu, Thomas Y., 2173
Oxley, Les, 2367
Oyama, Keizo, 1842
Ozawa, Taku, 2557
Özveren, Y. Eyüp, 4191

Paarup-Laursen, Bjarke, 1125
Paasi, Anssi, 562, 1639
Pace, R. Kelly, 2546
Pachen, Ani, 5354
Paci, Raffaele, 3168
Paciorek, Sarah, 2438
Paddison, Nancy, 5072
Padgett, David A., 1964
Padgett, Pamela E., 253
Paelinck, Jean H. P., 465
Page, Max, 2211
Pagney, Pierre, 4382
Paik, Jin-hyun, 4142
Paillet, Anne, 3604
Paiva, Alfonso M., 4399
Pajin, Dušan, 1074
Pal, Izzud-Din, 441
Palace, Wendy, 573
Palacio-Prieto, José Luis, 1936 2032
Pallot, Judith, 3090
Palma, André de, 2374
Palma-Silva, C., 4524
Palmer, Douglas, 602
Palmer, M., 219
Palmer, Michael, 240
Palmer, Miquel, 5098
Palmer, Richard, 2973, 4350
Palmer, Stephen P., 1240
Palmowski, Jan, 1615
Panayi, Panikos, 2181
Pandit, Kavita, 5292
Pánek, Tomáš, 4470
Pang, Jiangli, 1998
Pang, Xiao-min, 3766
Panish, Peter T., 3550
Panseta, Senia, 3560
Pantel, Pauline Schmitt, 2443
Pantsov, Alexander, 3667
Papanastassiou, Marina, 4902
Papanikolaou, D., 3218
Paperno, R., 2679
Papillon, Martin, 5276
Pappa, Maria, 1557
Pappé, Ilan, 563
Paquette, Robert Louis, 4778
Paradis, Thomas W., 2214
Parajulee, Ramjee P., 2999
Pardthaisong, Liwa, 5251
Parish, R., 824
Park, Andrew, 2414
Park, Paula, 4726
Park, Woo-sung, 4127
Parker, A. G., 2550
Parker, Erik V., 4781
Parker, Jay M., 4242
Parkes, Graeme, 2957

Parnell, J., 3233, 5104
Parnell, K., 157
Parnreiter, Christof, 4695
Parr, John B., 2836
Parrado, Emilio A., 975
Parson, Robert, 2820
Parsons, David, 1050
Parteka, Tomasz, 4134
Partridge, Jamie S., 543
Partridge, Mark D., 543
Pascal, J.-P., 4870
Pascoe, Sean, 4874
Passeraub, M., 3234
Patay, Klára, 1409
Patay, Pál, 1410
Pathirana, Sumith, 1305
Patole-Edoumba, Elise, 534
Patterson, Alan, 4146
Patterson, C. J., 779
Patterson, Mark W., 3897
Patterson, Wayne, 4699
Pattie, Charles, 1824
Pätzold, J., 2648
Paul, Barbara Dotts, 591
Paul, David M., 5316
Paul, Justus F., 591
Paul, Leo, 497
Paul, Reid A., 1230
Pausas, Juli G., 4622
Pavelić, Davor, 3858
Pavitt, Michele, 5425
Pavolini, Michele, 5250
Payne, A. J., 807
Payne, Bob, 3099
Payne, Keith B., 4280
Payne, Stanley G., 2409
Peake, Linda, 3961
Pearce, Marcia O., 116
Pearcy, Matthew, 4548
Pearson, David J., 1892
Pearson, David L., 682
Pearson, Georges A., 321
Peatling, G. K., 1810
Peceny, Mark, 1767
Pech, Pierre, 4530
Peçi, Veronika, 3254
Peck, Anne E., 505
Peck, Douglas T., 322
Pécsi, Márton, 5112
Pedersen, C. B., 1520, 2742
Peel, David, 2266
Peers, Laura, 1578
Peet, Richard, 1095
Peglar, Sylvia M., 2733
Pehaut, Yves, 5421
Peimani, Hooman, 564
Peiter, C., 2938
Pelfini, Manuela, 755, 808
Pelizzon, Sheila, 4165
Pelletreau, Robert H., 1822
Pelt, Michiel J. F van, 463
Pelto, Mauri S., 1439
Pelton, Robert Young, 5007
Pendlebury, John, 393
Pendry, Colin A., 5212
Peng, Buzhuo, 160, 4120
Peng, Xizhe, 2177
Penning-Rowsell, Edmund C., 4549
Pennington, R. Toby, 5212
Penny, Dan, 2251
Pensa, Margus, 2077
Penttilä, Risto E. J., 3647
Penz, Hugo, 1124
Pepall, Lynne, 2536
Perelman, A. J., 3816
Peretz, Don, 3994, 4266
Perez, Carlota, 5435
Pérez, Francisco L., 3260
Pérez Vega, Azucena, 1992
Pérez-Arantegui, J., 3565
Pérez-López, Jorge, 3927
Perez-Lugo, Marla, 5402
Peri, Antonio, 645
Perissinotto, Renato Monseff, 4919
Perkins, N. K., 153
Perloff, Richard M., 2156
Perreault, Thomas, 986
Perrine, Edward A., 2976
Perrottet, Tony, 3100
Perry, Joanne M., 5081
Perttula, Timothy K., 4784
Pesavento, Lisa C., 5328
Pesce, Marcella, 241
Pesonen, Pertti, 2416
Pestal, Gerhard, 3235
Petäistö, Raija-Liisa, 2351
Peterken, G. F., 1898
Peters, Evelyn J., 347, 5265
Peters, John F., 5273
Petersen, Glenn, 3535
Peterson, Dale, 651
Peterson, Howard H., 2977
Peterson, Larry Len, 4806
Peterson, Michael P., 3181
Petitet, Sylvain, 4844
Petrakos, George, 2841, 2913
Pétrequin, Anne-Marie, 323
Pétrequin, Pierre, 323
Petrocchi, Andrea, 3128
Petrone, Richard M., 5185, 5186
Petrov, K. M., 843
Petrov, Nikolai V., 4906
Pettifer, James, 1800
Peyrot-Clausade, M., 3298
Pfeiffer, M., 4508
Phalatse, Rosina Moserwa, 3464
Phelps, Nicholas A., 4841
Philbeck, John W., 3169
Phillips, Angus, 2863
Phillips, Christopher, 4285
Phillips, Eric G., 2193
Phillips, Jonathan D., 133, 3272
Phillips, Kimberley L., 2174
Philpott, Daniel, 4061
Phimister, Euan, 4666
Phinn, Stuart R., 5034
Phlipponneau, Michel, 585
Phlips, E. J., 4545
Phoeurn, Chuch, 1647
Picard, M. Dane, 3827
Piccini, Leonardo, 3814
Píccolo, Maria Cintia, 182, 183
Piccone, Tonino, 1375
Picha, F. J., 139
Pickering, Kathleen, 2795
Pickus, Jonathan, 107
Piégay, Hervé, 757, 3281
Piek, Harm, 1706
Pietroniro, Alain, 1299
Pietsch, Stefan, 4481
Piffaretti, Blaise, 3727
Pigozzi, Bruce W., 2911
Piipponen, Minna, 1726
Pikayev, Alexander A., 4281
Pike, Richard J., 1941
Pinch, Philip L., 4146
Pinch, Steven, 1061, 2373
Pinnell, Richard Hugh, 3205
Pinochet de la Barra, Oscar, 1913
Pint, John, 3846
Pinto Soria, Julio C., 3018
Pion-Berlin, David, 4828
Piotrowsky-Fichtner, Manuela, 68
Piston, William Garrett, 3684
Pitcher, M. Anne, 1070
Pitkänen, Sari, 2352
Pitt, Alan, 4065
Pittman, Blair, 1411
Pittser, Sharan E., 2437
Pizam, Abraham, 5366
Pizziolo, Giorgio, 1619
Plane, Ann Marie, 5278
Plank, Cynthia, 453
Plant, Jane, 3817
Plater-Zyberk, Elizabeth, 4025
Platt, William J., 2052
Ploeg, Jan Douwe van der, 4027
Plut, Dušan, 3590
Podeh, Elie, 1851
Podgorny, Irina, 3553
Podgórski, Zbigniew, 180
Poesen, Jean, 3855
Poggi, Giovanni, 2515
Poinsot, Yves, 1118
Poisat, Jacques, 3599
Polakis, Tom, 4359
Poldma, Asta, 5257
Polèse, Mario, 465
Poli, Daniela, 5093
Pollack, Benny, 4264
Pollard, A. M., 3236
Pollard, Jane, 4118
Pollard, Joshua, 1554
Pollard, Wayne H., 1459
Pollitzer, William S., 958
Polyan, P. M., 3986
Pommier, Rod, 1923
Pond, Elizabeth, 1185
Pool, C. A., 3624
Poozachenko, Yu. G., 663
Pop, Ioan Aurel, 4045
Popa, Radu, 1417
Pope, Richard J. J., 4493
Popescu, Claudia, 1742, 2870
Popova, V. V., 823
Popovin, Victor V., 1443
Popp, Herbert, 2320
Popper, Deborah E., 4849
Popper, Frank J., 4849
Portnov, Boris A., 355
Posadas, Barbara M., 1640
Post, Austin, 3307
Postnikov, Alexei V., 5094
Potdar, M. B., 1301
Potss, Simon G., 2070
Pott, Richard, 4335
Potter, James E., 3033
Potter, Robert B., 4727, 5397
Potyemkina, T. G., 841
Poulsen, M. F., 2142
Pouncy, Russ, 4421
Pourtier, Roland, 2396
Pouwels, Randall L., 4077
Pouzenc, Michaël, 2382
Pow, C. P., 5247
Powell, Gina S., 3904
Power, John, 2859
Power, Timothy J., 3645
Powis, Terry G., 2754
Powrie, L. W., 4604
Poyarkov, S. G., 2635
Poyer, Lin, 4779

Prado, Darién E., 5212
Prager, Ellen J., 4567
Prasad, Sushma, 756
Prasad, V. Krishna, 5020
Prashad, Vijay, 5280
Prat, Christian, 3757
Pratt, Monica, 4616
Pratt, Timothy, 3780
Pratts, Derek, 2762
Pravda, Ján, 80, 1932
Prave, A. R., 1366
Prawiro, Radius, 484
Preece, R. C., 5211
Preet, Edythe, 2821
Prell, Karl-Martin, 1965
Press, Robert M., 556
Preston, Arthur, 2929
Preston, Diana, 3685
Preston, Douglas, 4657
Pretzell, Klaus-Albrecht, 3581
Preucel, Robert W., 3242
Prewitt, Kenneth, 2127
Price, D. M., 4502
Price, Katherine H., 710
Price, Kevin, 3755
Price, L. E., 2547
Price, M., 4560
Price, Mike, 4422
Price, Richard, 2245
Priebs, Axel, 4840
Prieditis, Normunds, 199
Priess, Jörg, 522
Priestnall, G., 2558
Pritchard, W. N., 4864
Pritzker, Barry M., 2162
Privalovskaya, G. A., 1108
Prjaznikov, A. A., 887
Proctor, James D., 1684
Proctor, John, 2073
Proisy, Christophe, 2521
Pronin, Nikolai M., 4877
Properzi, Pierluigi, 3495
Prosek, P., 1512, 3352
Prosser, Ian P., 3853
Protić, N., 5125
Proudfoot, Lindsay, 3474
Prugh, Thomas, 3428
Pryke, Michael, 4199
Prytherch, David L., 2624
Przybylak, Rajmund, 3170
Puga, Diego, 2815
Pugh, Jonathan, 5397
Pugh, Martin, 2877
Puissant, Anne, 1623
Pulido, Laura, 1538
Pullar, David, 3189
Puls, Robert W., 4373
Pulvirenti, Mariastella, 4700
Pundt, Hardy, 1953
Puppo, Enrico, 3749
Puranik, P. V., 2710
Purnell, Jennie, 1768
Purohit, N. I., 1301
Purser, T. S., 1597
Putzolu, Pier Paolo, 3249
Puyo, Jean-Yves, 1727
Pyeon, Moo-Wuk, 2556
Pyyhtiä, Mervi, 1747

Qin, Dahe, 1355, 2657, 3303, 3312, 3812, 3865
Qin, Xiang, 1355
Qiu, Weili, 138
Qiu, Youliang, 5073
Qu, Tangdong, 4582
Qu, Wei-zheng, 2048
Quanchi, Max, 3563
Quaranta, Adele, 290
Qubumo, Bamo, 3959
Questier, M. C., 1664
Quilliam, Neil, 1181
Quinault, Roland, 4294
Quintero, Ronnie, 4478
Quirós, Guillermo, 45

Rack, Wolfgang, 3129, 3150
Rackemann, Michael, 2633
Radish, Kris, 1142, 4800
Radley, Jonathan D., 3905
Rădoane, Nicolae, 2005
Raento, Pauliina, 4801
Raferty, Adrian E., 2770
Rafiqpoor, M. Daud, 3180
Ragozini, Arturo R. P., 2515
Raibmon, Paige, 4084
Railsback, L. Bruce, 2638
Rain, David R., 2128
Rainbird, Paul, 2270
Rais, Jacob, 3109
Raith, Michael M., 1363
Raivo, Petri J., 4995
Raj, Dhooleka Sarhadi, 5266
Rajaee, Bahram, 1593
Rajagopal, Arvind, 5281
Rajesh, H. M., 4457
Raju, Saraswati, 1880
Ralphs, M. P., 2567
Ralston, Bruce A., 5074
Ralston, Ian, 1036
Ramachandra, T. V., 3625
Ramachandran, Vijaya, 2797
Ramalingeswara Rao, Buddha, 4482
Ramamurthy, Priti, 2366
Raman, Leela, 326
Ramanathan, R., 5258
Ramasubramanian, Laxmi, 1218
Ramaswamy, Sumathi, 2888
Ramet, Sabrina P., 1814
Ramsey, Elijah W., III, 5037
Ramutsindela, Maano F., 2186
Rana, Birbal, 1428
Ranasinghe, J. Ananda, 2677
Ranchin, Thierry, 4388
Randall, Gregory C., 2878
Rånes, Stein Arne, 4873
Rangarajan, R., 4561
Rankin, Lynne M., 229
Rantzman, E. Ya., 764
Rao, B. R. M., 3754
Rao, P. K., 3429
Rapaport, Moshe, 5161
Raphael, Marilyn, 2537
Raposa, Kenneth B., 2640
Rasanayagam, Yoga, 3380
Rase, Wolf-Dieter, 683
Rashid, Samory, 2262
Rasid, Harun, 2034
Rasmussen, Kjeld, 855
Rasmussen, L. A., 1292, 1433
Rasmussen, M. S., 108
Rasor, Eugene L., 592
Ratcliffe, Martin, 1282, 1924, 3116, 3742, 4360, 5019
Rath, Amitav, 5401
Rathbone, Richard, 3488
Ratkin, N. E., 3867
Ratzan, Scott C., 2121
Raubenheimer, Britt, 2646
Rausch, Jane M., 1852
Ravanel, Nathalie, 84
Ravenhill, William, 3066
Ravich, Samantha F., 4117
Rawding, Charles, 3607
Rawling, Eleanor, 4921, 5478
Rawlins, Dennis, 1262, 2499
Rawlinson, Steve, 4353
Ray, Arthur J., 526
Rayburn, Alan, 2440
Raychaudhuri, Tapan, 4062
Razakamanana, Theodore, 1372
Rea, Brice R., 817, 820
Read, J., 5426
Reagan, Patrick D., 3583
Ream, Merrill L., 2163
Rebernik, Dejan, 3442
Reed, Barbara E., 406
Reed, Cyrus, 4650
Reed, Peter, 998
Reeder, Philip, 317
Reedy-Maschner, Katherine L., 1023
Reeh, Niels, 1426
Reenberg, Anette, 668, 918, 1127, 5417
Rees, Martin, 3117
Reese, Scott S., 1001
Reeve, Derek, 4894
Regev, Motti, 3024
Regush, Nicholas, 5252
Rehák, Štefan, 781
Rehder, John B., 1259
Rehmann, Chris R., 4568
Reibel, Michael, 2207
Reich, R., 4056
Reid, Andrew, 3578
Reid, Brian Holden, 1209
Reid, Chris, 4816
Reid, Hal, 3200
Reid, James J., 4046
Reid, Rich, 4892
Reijmer, Carleen, 3350
Reil, Kathleen D. V., 4697
Reimold, Wolf Uwe, 1891
Reinhard, Johan, 601
Reinhardt, Forest L., 926
Reinhardt, Wolfgang, 1961
Reinhartz, Dennis, 5079
Reinwarth, Oskar, 1444
Reis, Antônio, 2907
Reissner, Johannes, 3
Rejec Brancelj, Irena, 3412
Ren, Jiawen, 3812, 3865
Ren, Yuan, 2177
Renaud, Sabrina, 296
Rennicke, Jeff, 1914, 3101, 5008
Rensink, Ronald A., 3203
Renwick, William H., 284
Repousis, Angelo, 3009
Reséndez, Andrés, 1197
Reuber, Paul, 2116
Reusswig, Fritz, 272
Revesz, Peter Z., 89
Reyerson, Kathryn, 367
Reynolds, Andrew, 3012
Reynolds, Craig J., 1283
Reynolds-Feighan, Aisling, 2927
Rhein, Catherine, 2879
Rhoades, D. A., 2614
Rhoades, Robert, 2663
Rhoads, Bruce L., 134

Rhodes, E. J., 153
Rhodes, Terrel L., 4267
Riasanovsky, Nicholas V., 4295
Ribolzi, O., 4450
Ribot, Jesse C., 2082
Ricard, Brigitte, 4518
Rice, A. H. N., 5154
Rice, Rachel, 5479
Rice, Robert A., 4861
Rich, David C., 2433, 4939
Rich, Thomas Hewitt, 2732
Richards, M. P., 875, 1507
Richards, Paul, 417
Richards, Ronald L., 4785
Richardson, Cecilia, 814, 3313
Richardson, Graham T., 633
Richardson, Ranald, 4850
Richardson, W. A. R., 126
Richter, Michael, 2023
Rickson, Roy E., 2941
Ridgway, Mary, 4193
Ridolfi, Giovanni, 1155
Riemers, Charlotje, 541
Riès, Philippe, 4829
Rietbergen, Ton van, 460
Rietkerk, Max, 4494
Rietveld, Piet, 5293
Rigby, David L., 4147
Rigg, Jonathan, 2918
Rigger, Shelley, 1769
Riley, Ray, 537, 4155
Rilling, Donna J., 4024
Rimmer, Peter J., 1150
Rinella, Antonella, 230
Rinella, Francesca, 230
Riney-Kehrberg, Pamela, 4161
Ringer, R. James, 4786
Ringwald, Fred, 2518
Ripley, David A., 3753
Ripmeester, Michael, 635
Riser, J., 4516
Ritchie, Jerry C., 2632
Ritner, Robert K., 3944
Ritter, Michael E., 2431, 2434
Ritter, Wigand, 509
Rittweger, H., 4495
Rivera, L. W., 4838
Rivera O., R. P., 2948
Ro, Kwang H., 4277
Roată, Sorin, 1990, 1991
Robarts, Richard D., 4558
Robbins, Mark D., 5317
Robbins, Tom, 1274
Roberts, David, 1902
Roberts, Glenda S., 2171
Roberts, Richard, 1641
Roberts, Susan M., 4940
Robertson, Ann-Marie, 5144
Robertson, David, 4595
Robertson, Gregory J., 299, 2090, 3393
Robertson, Henry O., 985
Robertson, John, 4789
Robertson, Margaret E., 638
Robin, Marc, 2042
Robinson, Cathy, 4839
Robinson, Cordula, 3214
Robinson, David, 1056
Robinson, David A., 2706, 3273, 3314
Robinson, E. Robbie, 291
Robinson, Forrest G., 3728
Robinson, Geoffrey, 4939
Robinson, Guy M., 4329
Robinson, Jenny, 5038
Robinson, John W., 5408
Robinson, Kenneth R., 4268
Robinson, Louise, 1158
Robinson, M. E., 1146
Robinson, Peter J., 5175
Robson, John, 4952
Roces, Mina, 1642
Rocha, Jan, 2777
Roche, Patrick J., 1815
Röder, Matthias, 2001
Rodriguez, Joseph A., 2203
Rodríguez, Victoria E., 2397
Rodríguez Farrat, Miguel, 167
Rodríguez O., Jaime E., 3017
Roeck Hansen, Birgitta, 1260
Roett, Riordan, 1643
Roetzel, Reinhard, 3265
Rofe, M. W., 2215
Rogers, Alisdair, 1529
Rogers, J., 3283
Rogers, Joel, 5476
Rögner, Konrad, 244
Rohde, Klaus, 1288
Rohli, Robert V., 2707
Röhr, Jürgen, 1600
Rojas-Martínez, Alberto, 894
Roll, Jarod H., 4930
Rolley, F., 4712
Rolls, E. C., 293
Roman, Constantin, 3843
Romankevich, E. A., 4576
Romano, David Gilman, 3748
Romanovskii, N. N., 4517
Rombai, Leonardo, 418, 1344
Roots, Betty I., 2066
Roper, Roger, 1625
Rosbjerg, Dan, 2544
Rose, Alexander, 1801
Rose, Kenneth W., 1051
Rosenberg, Gary David, 3720
Rosenberg, Michael S., 4383
Rosendo, Sérgio, 2745
Rosenfeld, Amnon, 740
Rosentraub, Mark S., 2902
Rosenzweig, Michael L., 1500
Rösner, Ulrike, 783
Rosowski, Susan J., 5361
Ross, Charles D., 2969
Ross, John, 4174
Ross, Kenneth R., 1665
Ross, Robert S., 3007
Rossi, B. E., 3376
Rossum, Sonja, 5043
Rotar, Gabriela, 1562
Rotberg, Robert I., 2143
Roth, Klaus, 2778
Roth, Linda C., 905
Rothchild, Donald, 2997
Rothenberg-Aalami, Jessica, 2281
Rothschild, R., 2538
Rott, Helmut, 3129
Rouse, Wayne R., 5185, 5186
Rousseau, Luc, 4532
Roussel, Isabelle, 4747
Rouyer, Alwyn R., 1464
Rowan, Y. M., 1550
Rowe, Michael, 1795
Rowland, Richard H., 333, 4728
Rowlands, Guy, 4270
Rowley, David G., 1281
Rowley, Gwyn, 2033
Roy, D. B., 1928
Royle, Stephen A., 1455, 2483, 2669, 2671
Royo, Sebastián, 2990
Royo Ruiz, Natalia, 3634
Rozanov, A. G., 2693
Rozelle, Scott, 1602
Rozman, Gilbert, 2424, 4243
Rubio Recio, José Manuel, 1495
Rudel, Thomas K., 5402
Rüeger, J. M., 4401
Ruel, Martine, 2110
Ruffell, A., 4456
Ruggiero, Luca, 4735
Ruggles, Clive, 3113
Rugh, Susan Sessions, 4271
Ruiz-Feria, C. A., 2952
Ruiz-Taboada, Arturo, 752
Rullan, Onofre, 3596
Rulli, Jamie, 470
Rumsby, Barbara, 4505
Rundquist, Bradley C., 3348
Rupprecht, Gerd, 3936
Rushby, Kevin, 28
Russell, Lynne, 4640
Russell, Sarah, 947
Russell-Wood, A. J. R., 4680
Rustomji, Paul, 3853
Rutherford, M. C., 4604
Rutland, Michael, 485
Rutter, E. H., 5107
Ryan, Bruce D., 4621
Ryan, P. G., 2736
Rybnikov, P. V., 2635
Rychtaříková, Jitka, 5260
Rydberg, Lars, 4519
Ryden, Kent C., 4330
Rykowski, Kazimierz, 257
Rynne, Elizabeth, 3107
Ryszkowski, Lech, 256

Saalfeld, Alan, 47
Saarinen, Oiva W., 1832
Saaroni, Hadas, 243
Sabin, Paul, 1717
Sadler, David, 4203
Saether, Bernt-Erik, 5223
Sáez, Llorenç, 4622
Safford, Hugh DeForest, 249, 883
Safronov, S. G., 1049
Saftić, Bruno, 4512
Sagues, Liz, 1338, 3784
Saidel, Jonathan A., 1616
Saidova, Kh. M., 2702, 4569
Saigal-Arora, Hemani, 557
Saijo, Kiyoshi, 3292
Sailer, Rudolf, 816
Sailer-Fliege, Ulrike, 4736
Saillant, John, 1915, 3561
Saint-Laurent, Diane, 2623, 4503
Saintilan, Neil, 2012
Saito, Kyoji, 3250
Saito, Yasuji, 1843
Sakai, A., 1441
Sakamoto, Naomi, 1996
Sakashita, Noboru, 2934
Salado-García, María Jesús, 3110
Salam, Md. Abdus, 304
Saleh, Nivien, 1791
Salih, Abdelrahim Mohammed, 2191
Salih, M. A. Mohamed, 2117
Salih, Mahmud Husein, 2889
Salmi, Hannu, 571
Salopek, Paul, 3458
Salter, C. L., 3715
Saltzman, E. S., 2653

Salvanes, Kjell G., 2099
Samson, Jane, 4340
Samways, Michael J., 258
San Juan, E., Jr., 5267
Sánchez, Sánchez O., 2053
Sánchez Goñi, M. F., 5213
Sánchez-Bane, Mary, 937
Sánchez-Salazar, Maria Teresa, 2310
Sand, Christophe, 434
Sander, Heinz, 4466
Sanders, Lena, 2744
Sanders, Sarah, 5151
Sanderson, Eric W., 2013
Sanderson, Jamie, 2061
Sanderson, Peta G., 2652
Sandoval, J., 3886
Sandrick, Karen, 5046
Sands, Peggy, 983
Sandschneider, Eberhard, 4908
Sanford, Lawrence P., 4392
Sanger, Mary, 4650
Sanggenafa, Naffi, 1735
Sanghi, Vladimir, 5356
Sanhueza, Eugenio, 2618
Sankar, S., 2317
Sanmugadas, K., 152
Sano, Hiroshi, 5475
Sansom, Ivan J., 3828
Sansone, Livio, 1572
Santos Preciado, José Miguel, 3443
Sanz Donaire, Juan José, 3371
Sapozhnikov, V. V., 4577
Saraswathi, G., 444
Sârbu, Şerban, 1417
Sarch, Marie-Thérèse, 4559
Sarkar, Prabirjit, 1694
Sarkar, R. M., 2637
Sarvala, Jouko, 3336
Sarver, Stephanie L., 4336
Sasaki, Komei, 1945
Sato, Natsuo, 2500
Sato, Tadashi, 5047
Satow, Kazuhide, 1477
Satterthwaite, David, 3501
Satyanarayana, A. N. V., 5132
Şaul, Mahir, 1024
Saul, Norman E., 4000
Saunders, Nicholas J., 2365
Saunier-Seïté, Alice, 4749
Savage, Ania, 4351
Savage, Candace, 4178
Savage, Scott, 2279
Savage-Smith, Emilie, 5017
Savchuk, Oleg P., 4451
Savenkova, T. P., 739
Savino, Michelangelo, 377
Savitt, Todd L., 4681
Savours, Ann, 1263
Sawada, M., 3854
Sawagaki, Takanobu, 3263, 4529, 4531
Saxena, S., 4508
Sayre, E. V., 4098
Sayre, Robert F., 3392
Scaramelli, Franz, 3860
Schærström, Anders, 5253
Schafer, Andreas, 2178
Schaffer, Teresita, 557
Schalk, Hans Joachim, 5403
Schaltegger, U., 2608
Schans, R. van der, 71
Scharnberger, Charles K., 170
Schätzl, Ludwig, 4835
Scheibner, C., 2664
Schein, Louisa, 4675
Scheiner, Joachim, 5307
Schek, Hans-Jörg, 3792
Scheller, William G., 2506
Schenb, Harold, 2264
Scherer, Glenn, 3894
Scherreiks, R., 4438
Schertenleib, Urban, 127
Schessl, Michael, 4514
Scheu, Martin, 4409
Schiffer, Reinhold, 3729
Schill, Steven R., 5033
Schilling, Govert, 3743
Schindler, Harold, 1579
Schirmer, Jacek H., 1705
Schleifer, Andrei, 2919
Schlichtmann, Hansgeorg, 5044
Schliephake, Konrad, 532
Schlosser, Elisabeth, 2660
Schlüchter, Christian, 819
Schmaltz, Eric J., 3963
Schmid, Andre, 3019
Schmidt, Andrea, 3536
Schmidt, Gregory D., 4927
Schmidt, Hubert, 2520
Schmidt, Martin, 2694
Schmidt-Vogt, Dietrich, 4866
Schmied, Doris, 2187
Schmincke, Hans-Ulrich, 3258
Schmithüsen, Franz, 1536
Schmitt, Bertrand, 366, 2204
Schmitz, Birger, 1350
Schmitz, Hermann, 3171
Schneekloth, Lynda H., 2747
Schneer, Jonathan, 380
Schneider, Helmut, 1089
Schneiderman, Jill S., 4642
Schnitter, Peer Hajo, 2036
Schoellammer, Patrick, 1462
Schoffeleers, Matthew, 1559
Schöffthaler, Gerhard, 5327
Schofield, John, 2822
Schofield, Victoria, 5461
Scholten, Joseph B., 3451
Scholtz, Clarke H., 860
Scholz, Fred, 486
Scholz, Ulrich, 3482
Schoumaker, Bruno, 2129
Schouten, C. J., 1422
Schrader, Manfred, 4879
Schreckenberg, Kathrin, 2089
Schreiber, Erika, 988
Schreiber, Kathleen V., 175
Schrenk, Friedemann, 5204
Schrire, Carmel, 1073
Schröder, Hilmar, 793
Schröder, Thomas, 4835
Schroeder, Jacques, 1373
Schroeder, Susan, 2259
Schroeder, Walter A., 3993
Schuh, Harald, 656
Schulte, Kent, 3320
Schulten, Susan, 3209, 4092
Schultz, P. Wesley, 309
Schulz, Brigitte H., 5344
Schulz, Christian, 1198
Schulz, Helena Lindholm, 2410
Schulz, Marlies, 4744
Schulze, R. E., 4604
Schulze, Reinhard, 3566
Schumm, Stanley A., 3251
Schutte, Claudia, 463
Schutzberg, Adena, 3790
Schwackenberg, Johann, 1696
Schwantes, Carlos A., 538, 4194
Schwartzman, Simon, 4637
Schwarz, Reiner, 285
Schwarzkopf, Lothar, 3258
Schwieger, Volker, 661
Scoones, Ian, 4648
Scopel, E., 1393
Scotney, P., 5107
Scott, Gary, 4128
Scott, Julia, 3628
Scott, Shirley V., 4875
Scott, William R., 3455
Scott-Macnab, David, 1866
Scrase, Anthony John, 3496
Scroven, Michael, 455
Scurfield, Judith, 1291
Searle-Chatterjee, Mary, 5268
Seaver, Kirsten A., 20, 5095
Seddoh, K. F., 2606
Seddon, G. S., 233
Seddon, Philip J., 3390
Sedláková, Iva, 295
Seeberger, Stefan, 1961
Seekins, Donald M., 4225
Segal, A., 324
Segrelles Serrano, José Antonio, 2915
Segura, Alejandro M., 2354
Seguy, L., 1721
Seidel, Axel, 1696
Seidenkrantz, Marit-Solveig, 5099
Seidman, Michael, 3611
Seik, Foo Tuan, 2858
Seip, Lisa P., 2166
Seitz, Stefan, 3219
Self, Roland F., 4368
Seluchi, Marcelo E., 5181
Semann, Mika, 85
Semenova, T. N., 4590
Seneca, Joseph J., 334
Seninger, Stephen F., 2761
Seppä, Heikki, 1508
Sepúlveda, Agustín A., 1237
Sermons, M. William, 4667
Serrano Martinez, José Ma., 5291
Servain, Jacques, 5176
Servenay, Alice, 3757
Servigne, Sylvie, 3763
Setterberg, Fred, 652
Severinghaus, Sheldon R., 4135
Seymour, C. L., 2728
Sfraga, Michael P., 3317
Shabecoff, Philip, 3421
Shackleton, Charlie M., 291, 2057
Shackley, M. Steven, 426
Shade, William G., 3455
Shadle, Brett L., 1821
Shah, Manju Kedia, 2797
Shah, Sayed Wiqar Ali, 2263
Shain, Yossi, 2144
Shair, Issa M., 1937
Shaked, Yonathan, 5115
Shalom, Zaki, 1792
Shames, Germaine, 452
Shang Jincheng, 3873
Shankman, Steven, 4093
Shao, Yu-bin, 5147
Sharf, Frederic A., 4951
Sharkey, Heather J., 1816
Sharp, Charles, 5075
Sharp, Joanne P., 3406
Sharp, Martin J., 790
Sharpe, Bob, 5363
Sharpe, Jennifer B., 4307
Shavit, Yossi, 948
Shaw, A. G. P., 237

Shaw, M. Rebecca, 2062
Shaw, Shih-Lung, 5009
Shaw, Trevor R., 1412, 1413
Shaw, Wendy, 4810
She, Zhixiang, 403
Shearer, Peter M., 1389
Sheehan, William, 2519
Sheen, Shaw-Wen, 3279
Shehabuddin, Elora, 4226
Shekhar, Shashi, 684
Shekleton, Max, 3605
Sheldon, Kathleen, 1067
Shelley, Fred M., 586
Shen, Jianfa, 2942
Shen, Raphael, 3584
Shenhav, Yehouda, 980
Shepherd, Ifan D. H., 4941
Shepherd, John, 2252
Shepherd, M. J., 157
Sheridan, Greg, 4047
Sheridan, Richard B., 2788
Sheridan, Thomas E., 964
Sheskin, Ira M., 3951
Shibley, Robert G., 2747
Shibuya, Kazuo, 4367
Shields, G., 5152
Shields, Scott A., 2507
Shilts, Elizabeth, 53, 1132
Shim, Young-Hee, 4048
Shimokawa, Koichi, 3840
Shimwell, D. W., 1146
Shin, Dong-Ho, 2842
Shin, Eun-jung, 4188
Shin, Jin-sang, 4188
Shinya, W., 2938
Shiobara, Masataka, 1483
Shiraishi, Kazuyuki, 2604
Shiraishi, Kouichi, 1484
Shirasaki, Kazuyuki, 1469
Shirer, William L., 2379
Shirley, Rodney W., 83
Shivlani, Manoj P., 2363
Shmagin, B. A., 785
Shobrook, Sarah, 3926
Sholl, M. Jeanne, 3119
Shore, Cris, 3000
Short, David, 352
Shortland, A. J., 3579, 3580
Shoshany, Maxim, 3758
Showalter, Dennis, 4272
Shrestha, Nanda R., 2175, 5235
Shroder, John F., Jr., 41, 3308
Shukman, Henry, 3328
Shuntov, V. P., 4629
Shuteriqi, Piro, 3254
Shutkin, William A., 3422
Shuttleworth, Ian, 2859
Siavelis, Peter M., 4909
Sibomana, André, 1568
Sichingabula, Henry, 3286
Sicker, Martin, 4296
Sidaway, James Derrick, 4199, 4942
Siebel, Walter, 3418
Sieder, Rachel, 4250
Siegel, Lee J., 5105
Siegmann, Renate, 933
Siekmeier, James F., 2924
Siemon-Netto, Uwe, 3945
Sierra, Rodrigo, 641
Sievers, Jörn, 1044
Siirilö, Seppo, 1609
Silbey, Joel H., 5454
Silet, Charles L. P., 5271
Silfverberg, Klaus, 2333
Sili, Marcelo, 1513
Sillar, B., 4189
Silva, Ricardo Toledo, 2827
Silver, Nathan, 5367
Silverman, Sherman E., 4729
Silvers, Arthur L., 4148
Simelane, Hamilton Sipho, 1644
Simeon, G., 3278
Simmons, L. G., 3409
Simmons, William Paul, 954
Simões, Jefferson C., 3304
Simons, Lewis M., 419
Simonsen, William, 5317
Simpson, Fiona, 386
Sincák, Peter, 4150
Sinclair, Jim, 1340
Šindler, Petr, 3603
Singer, Matthew T., 155
Singh, Jai Pal, 3746
Singh, Savindra, 4506
Sinner, Samuel D., 3963
Sintubin, Manuel, 763
Sinyukovitch, V. N., 840
Sirkis, E., 429
Sirois, Jacques, 5230
Sit, Victor F. S., 5308
Sittler, Benoît, 1521
Situ, Shangji, 425
Siu, Bobby, 4697
Sivakumar, Bellie, 2714
Sjöberg, Lars E., 39
Skálová, Hana, 294
Skeldon, Ronald, 973
Skelton, Tracey, 4049
Skidmore, Mark L., 790
Skidmore, Thomas E., 599
Skillnäs, Nicklas, 5254
Skirta, A. Yu., 2543
Sklenář, P., 213
Skoczylas, Melissa J., 23
Skov, Flemming, 2078
Skvarca, Pedro, 3129
Slack, Brian, 1151
Slack, Paul, 3091
Slater, Frances, 590
Slattery, Mike, 525, 1360, 5024
Slattery, William, 453
Slepyan, Kenneth, 3564
Slocombe, D. Scott, 5238
Slocum, Matthew G., 5221
Slomp, Hans, 4910
Smailes, P. J., 4714
Smallbone, David, 3481
Smart, Donna T., 2501
Smart, Ninian, 2445
Smart, William B., 2501
Smethurst, M. A., 3839
Smith, Craig S., 1037
Smith, Daniel A., 5455
Smith, Daniel W., 4565
Smith, David, 5096
Smith, David M., 1684, 2098, 5239
Smith, Derek L., 3479
Smith, Felisa A., 5214
Smith, Garrett C., 3897
Smith, Graham, 1082, 1188
Smith, Hazel, 2340
Smith, Ian, 2835
Smith, J. R., 5029
Smith, Jane Idleman, 420
Smith, John Victor, 487
Smith, Jonathan Vaughan, 987
Smith, Kory K., 3193
Smith, Kristin, 1770
Smith, Lorna J., 3998
Smith, Ned P., 2695
Smith, Neil, 5388
Smith, Patrick, 471
Smith, Poupette, 4541
Smith, R. G., 370, 2993
Smith, Ralph Adam, 2412
Smith, Robert B., 5105
Smith, Rolf, 4352
Smith, Timothy B., 3573
Smith, Zeric Kay, 3964
Smith-Baranzini, Marlene, 3730
Smits, J., 717
Smykatz-Kloss, Werner, 244
Smyth, Conor G., 2669
Snoeyink, Jack, 3777
Snyder, Scott, 4282
Snytko, V. A., 904
So, Alvin Y., 1025
Sobel, Dava, 1847
Socolow, Susan Migden, 5345
Söderström, Mats, 701
Soegaard, Henrik, 851
Soffer, Arnon, 1465
Sokolova, L. P., 703
Soldt, Wilfred van, 1689
Solín, L'ubomír, 222
Sollid, Johan Ludvig, 191, 787
Solnit, Rebecca, 4643
Somers, Rebecca, 3201
Somerville-Large, Peter, 3871
Song, Frank M., 2316
Song, Jie, 5191
Song, Jin-ping, 4014
Song, Yu-dong, 3354
Sörlin, Sverker, 572
Sorocovschi, Victor, 3042
Sorokovikova, N. V., 3882
Souby, Jim, 3427
Soulé, Peter T., 1479
Soumagne, Jean, 2984
Southall, Roger, 1825
Sowards, Adam M., 3929
Sowerbutts, Alison, 5121
Spadacini, Beatrice M., 3946
Spangler, Lawrence E., 748
Spano, Wyman, 3644
Šparica, Marko, 4454
Spaulding, Jay, 2779
Speake, Janet, 587, 3497
Speck, Jeff, 4025
Speijer, Robert P., 1350
Speirs, Mike, 927
Speleers, Barbara, 5240
Spence, Balfour A. B., 1121
Spence, John R., 863
Spence, Nigel, 1077
Spencer, Christopher, 87
Spencer, David, 1660
Spennemann, Dirk H. R., 3399
Spezie, Giancarlo, 234
Sponsel, Leslie E., 4639
Spooner, Derek, 194, 799
Spreitzhofer, Gerald, 3220
Sprinsky, William H., 713
Spronken-Smith, Rachel A., 214, 4755
Squires, Roderick H., 3592
Sremac, Jasenka, 4513
Srivastava, Anupam, 558
St. Jean, Wendy B., 965
St.-Onge, Denis A., 1431
St-Onge, G., 4511
Stackelberg, Roderick, 1195
Stadel, Christoph, 1109

Staeheli, Lynn A., 1587
Stafford, C. Russell, 4785
Stafford, Pauline, 1661
Stager, Lawrence E., 3436
Stagg, J. C. A., 1190
Stahr, Karl, 4447
Stainfield, John, 4355
Stamatopoulos, Leonidas, 5164
Stambach, Amy, 4804
Stammers, Michael, 430
Stanfield, Brooks J., 220
Stanitski-Martin, Diane, 2720
Stannard, Kevin, 4
Staples, John R., 3504
Stark, Barbara L., 1558
Stark, Miriam T., 1650
Startsev, Yaroslav, 2284
Stasi, C. R., 2922
Staszak, Jean-François, 4664
Staum, Martin S., 3437
Stavig, Ward, 2145
Stealey, John Edmund, III, 4860
Steele, Diana, 3737
Steen, Frode, 2277
Steeples, Douglas, 2939
Stefanini, Marie Cleofe, 2666
Stegger, Ulrich, 90
Stegner, Page, 2508
Stehlik, Linda L., 4552
Steinberg, Philip E., 3014, 4823
Steinecke, Albrecht, 2323
Steiner, Zara, 1771
Steinhage, D., 3151
Steinicke, Ernst, 988, 5155
Steinmann, Susanne H., 2105
Stepan, Nancy Leys, 2487
Stephanou, M., 3386
Stephen, Lynn, 2880
Sterck, Frank J., 523
Stern, David I., 1276
Stern, S. Alan, 4361
Stevens, John A., 4542
Stevens, Paul, 4157
Stevens, R. L., 4510
Stevenson, Christopher M., 876
Steward, Jill, 994
Stewart, Andrew, 5350
Stewart, Dona J., 999
Stewart, John, 1169
Stewart, Pamela J., 1026, 3537, 4780
Stikeman, Alexandra, 78
Still, William N., Jr., 2974
Stiller, David, 4857
Stingel, Janine, 2246
Stinnesbeck, W., 2602
Stitt, Susan, 4103
Stockdale, Aileen, 352
Stoermer, Eugene F., 4553
Stoffel, Markus, 1979
Stojic, Mladen, 5026
Stokke, Sigbjørn, 1519
Stoll, Oliver, 3934
Stone, Chuck, 1027
Stone, Jenny, 4423
Stone, Thomas A., 4424
Stoner, K. Lynn, 3680
Stoodley, Nick, 3472
Stott, Tim, 2628
Stötter, Johann, 854
Stout, Frederic, 3505
Stouthamer, Esther, 1423
Strahl, M., 4403
Stranik, Z., 139
Stratford, Elaine, 1645
Strathern, Andrew, 1026, 3537, 4780
Straus, Lawrence Guy, 3937
Straw, W. Thomas, 1430
Strickland, Muriel, 4433
Stringall, Stephen C., 4977, 4979, 4980
Strom, Claire, 2344
Strom, Elizabeth, 2849
Strong, Marshall L., 5037
Strudwick, Helen, 325
Strudwick, Nigel, 325
Stuart, Alfred W., 3049
Stuart, David, 4789
Stubbs, Brett J., 5309
Stuligross, David, 928
Stull, Robert John, 1919
Sturman, Andrew P., 214
Sturman, V. I., 906
Suárez, Manuel, 5116, 5117
Suárez, Thomas, 1976
Subías, I., 742
Subrahmanian, Eswaran, 1938
Subrahmanyam, Sanjay, 1053
Subramanian, D. K., 3625
Suchan, Trudy A., 1313
Sugimura, Arata, 163
Sugitani, Takashi, 310
Sugiura, Shin'ichiro, 2247
Sugiura, Yoshio, 1844
Suh, Dong-man, 4244
Sui, Daniel Z., 3923
Sulebak, Jan R., 685, 3277
Suleiman, Michael W., 2146
Sullivan, Antony T., 1674
Sullivan, Megan, 1068
Sullivan, Sian, 2106
Sulstarova, Eduard, 3254
Summers, J. Kevin, 659
Summit, Jennifer, 3486
Sumner, Paul, 3324
Sun, Bao-ping, 262
Sun, Dazhong, 311
Sun, Jiulin, 3152
Sun, Junying, 3226
Sun, Yifei, 4883
Sundaresh, 435
Suny, Ronald Grigor, 1785
Suominen, Otso, 1728
Suoraniemi, Maria, 3337
Šúri, Marcel, 709
Surratt, Robin, 3085
Susag, Chris, 2780
Susag, Peter, 2780
Sutcliffe, Antony J., 5225
Sútor, Július, 781
Sutter, Richard C., 2756
Sutton, Alan, 1214
Sutton, Andrew, 3259
Sutton, Christopher, 539
Suzuki, Rikie, 5177
Suzuki, Satoko, 2597
Suzuki, Takehiko, 1388
Svahn, Satu S., 1699
Svenningsen, Olaf M., 5108
Swaim, Christopher, 1966
Swain, Lee, 1460
Swanson, Kris, 4421
Sweet, Caroline S., 3118
Sweetkind, Julie, 5082
Sweetman, David, 4100
Swenning, Joar, 187
Swensen, Rigmor, 3467
Swerdlow, Joel L., 2122
Swetnam, Thomas W., 2729
Swyngedouw, Erik, 2746
Sycheva, S. A., 3938
Sýkora, Luděk, 4757, 5310
Syrbe, Ralf-Uwe, 2001
Syrett, David, 2423
Szapáry, György, 4820, 5377
Székely, Kinga, 1414
Szreter, Simon, 2130

Tacon, Paul, 458
Tägil, Sven, 1888
Takagi, Toshio, 5138
Takahashi, Akinori, 4626
Takahashi, Hironori, 1315
Takahashi, Kiyotoshi, 3360
Takatori, Yasuko, 5330
Takeda, Yuko, 503
Takemura, Kazuo, 3562
Takeshita, Toshio, 914
Takeuchi, Kuniyoshi, 490
Takeyh, Ray, 4080
Takigami, Yutaka, 2609
Tălângă, Cristian, 1942, 2870
Talbert, Richard J.A., 5519
Talbot, Ian, 600
Talbot, Patrick, 3103
Talcott, Richard, 3744
Talen, Emily, 5319
Talhami, Ghada Hashem, 4081
Tallaksen, L. M., 3277
Tallberg, Petra, 3341
Tam, Shirley Sui Ling, 4676
Tamburro, Samuel J., 1201
Tan, Chia-Zhi, 5432
Tan, Lin-Ti, 1115, 2935
Tanabe, Hiroshi, 1845
Tanahashi, Manabu, 2598
Tanaka, Sugumi, 5177
Tanaka, Yukiya, 3244, 3271
Tang, Bo-Sin, 3767
Tang, Cindy Q., 829
Tang, Wing-Shing, 796
Tang, Yin-ha, 2217
Taniuchi, Toru, 1846
Tanré, Didier, 2704
Tappan, G. Gray, 3153
Tapper, Nigel J., 3363, 3364
Taras, Ray, 4094
Tarble, Kay, 3860
Targett, T. E., 2679
Tarnocai, Charles, 4394, 4492
Tasan, Tuna, 4752
Tate, Michael L., 1210
Tateishi, Ryutaro, 1959
Täuber, Thomas, 2014
Taudte-Repp, Beate, 4101
Taukchiray, Wes, 966
Tavagnutti, Di Maurizio, 1415
Tayanç, Mete, 5183
Taylor, A., 2248
Taylor, Alan H., 4463
Taylor, David, 2724
Taylor, J. E., 5199
Taylor, John G., 3662
Taylor, Jonathan S., 3678
Taylor, Peter J., 370, 2993
Taylor, Robert A., 3913
Taylor, W. Carl, 3866
Taylor-Ide, Jesse Oak, 5010
Tchen, John Kuo Wei, 341
Teague, David W., 395
Teale, Tamara, 2509
Teather, Elizabeth Kenworthy, 1526,

3572
Teeffelen, Pieter van, 3154
Teeuw, R. M., 153
Teichert, Manfred, 2074
Teichmann, Sandra Gail, 5011
Teixeira, Ruy, 5476
Telebak, Tripo, 3372
Tellis, Ashley J., 2401
Teng, Kou-Hsiung, 5110
Teodoreanu, Elena, 1478
Teranes, Jane L., 4557
Terhorst, Birgit, 5100
Terraciano, Kevin, 2147
Terrance, Gregory, 1287, 4364
Terrasi, Marinella, 492
Terrier, M., 4331
Terwilliger, Valery J., 2050
Teunissen, D., 1320
Tewdwr-Jones, Mark, 4841
Tharp, Lisa, 2438
Thayer, Carlyle A., 4129
Theakstone, Wilfred H., 1290
Thébeau, Nadine, 3912
Thelen, David, 1199
Then, Christiane, 522
Thenkaball, Prasad S., 3155
Theobald, David M., 2665, 3781
Theroux, Paul, 4543
Therrien, Sophie, 3373
Thiebes, Stephan, 3329
Thiemann, Karl-Heinz, 5395
Thieme, Günter, 2875
Thieme, Siegfried, 4862
Thisse, Jacques-François, 4012
Thoen, Bill, 5076
Thomas, Axel, 2723
Thomas, Clive, 5389
Thomas, Deborah S. K., 72
Thomas, Frank M., 1999
Thomas, George E., 4104
Thomas, Huw, 3499
Thomas, Isabelle, 1623, 2766
Thomas, Michael F., 14
Thomas, Tony, 3106
Thompson, Andrew, 3521
Thompson, Gunnar, 1345
Thompson, Ian B., 4006
Thompson, Linda, 3679
Thompson, Michael, 63
Thomson, Curtis N., 2530
Thöne, Karl-Friederich, 5412
Thorne, Colin R., 1986
Thornes, John B., 1243
Thornton, John K., 1211
Thorold, Peter, 381
Thorp, Martin, 3239
Thorpe, Andy, 4816
Thorpe, R. S., 3818
Thorsen, Dorte, 5417
Thouez, Jean-Pierre, 493
Thrift, Nigel, 1692, 4328
Thrower, Norman J. W., 29, 128
Thubron, Colin, 2510
Thunell, Robert C., 3347
Thurmond, J. Peter, 934
Tian, H., 5192
Tickell, Adam, 2385
Tighe, Carl, 456
Tilleard, J. W., 184
Tilman, David, 1982
Timmer, Jaap, 3965
Timmermans, Harry J. P., 2928, 2936
Timmermans, W. J., 226
Tinapp, Christian, 5113
Tipp, Jayson, 5077
Tiro, Karim M., 967
Tite, M. S., 3579
Titlyanova, A. A., 743
Tkocz, Maria, 4155
Toda, Masao, 2933
Todd, Simon P., 3808
Todisco, Dominique, 4530
Todt, W., 2593
Tödtling, Franz, 1739
Tokatlian, Juan Gabriel, 1829
Tolzmann, Don Heinrich, 3966
Tomás, C., 5187
Tompson, Douglas A., 2164
Tong, Benson, 2781
Tong, Lian-jun, 2302
Tonkin, Liza, 2331
Töpfer, Christian, 783·
Topik, Steven C., 4206, 4867
Torgunova, N. I., 4577
Totev, Stoyan, 2913
Tourovsky, R. F., 4263
Tourtellot, Jonathan B., 5203
Towers, Frank, 3967
Towers, George, 1547
Townsend, Camilla, 4050
Townsend, Edward C., 2650
Townsend, S. A., 2683
Townsend, Tamara L., 4583
Toye, Richard, 4260
Toyokura, Isamu, 147
Tracey, Alison, 1321, 2560
Tracy, B. L., 2167, 3459
Tracy, Robert, 1052
Trägårdh, Lars, 1817
Tran, My-Van, 1028
Tran, Myluong, 2782
Tranter, Paul J., 4329
Traore, H., 273
Trávníček, Bohumír, 4842
Treagus, Jack E., 1367
Trefil, James, 3738
Treisman, Daniel, 2919
Treivish, Andrei, 989, 1090, 4730
Trejo Vázquez, Irma, 2059
Trenchard, Mike, 5024
Trendell, Harold B., 3897
Trettin, Lutz, 1005
Tribe, Michael, 4185
Trifonoff, Karen M., 421
Trifonov, V. G., 765
Trifonova, T. A., 664
Trim, D. J. B., 1182
Tripathi, Suprabha (Sue), 3439
Tripati, Sila, 1040
Trodd, Nigel, 2084
Troelstra, S. R., 3851
Trolliet, Pierre, 1803
Trompf, Garry W., 3954
Trost, Martin, 2036
Troutman, Brent M., 3176
Truffer, Martin, 2658
Trustrum, Noel A., 2026
Tryfona, Nectaria, 59
Tsai, Jeanne L., 3452
Tseng, Hua-pi, 913
Tsenkova, Sasha, 4023
Tsionas, Efthymios G., 4149
Tsirbas, Nektarios, 2958
Tsunogae, Toshiaki, 2599
Tsutsumi, Hiroyuki, 3841
Tsutsumi, Jun, 400
Tsuyuzaki, Shiro, 2611
Tsybikdorzhiev, Ts. Ts., 782
Tsybzhitov, Ts. Ch., 782
Tuason, Julie A., 1222
Tucker, E. Bruce, 5290
Tucker, Spencer C., 1830
Tueth, Matthew W., 3735
Tullio, Giuseppe, 2386
Tunbridge, J. E., 4738
Tunstall, H., 2417
Turker, Mustafa, 3791
Turner, A. Keith, 4425
Turner, Beryl, 2088
Turner, Charles, 5145
Turner, David, 4205
Turner, Donald A., 1892
Turner, Jack, 5201
Tveito, Ole Einar, 714
Twardosz, Robert, 2715
Twidale, C. R., 140, 2586, 4337
Twiss, Sean D., 4369
Tyler, Norman, 1008
Tyler, Peter, 2286
Tyner, James A., 353, 949, 1113, 1588, 4781
Tyson, P. D., 3349

Udd, John E., 2329
Udhayakumar, S. V., 2228
Udisti, R., 3315
Udogu, E. Ike, 950
Ueki, Minoru, 916
Ueki, Takeyuki, 1399
Uemura, Yoshiro, 3255
Uitto, Anna, 4525
Ukaegbu, Chikwendu Christian, 4880
Underwood, C. J., 1368
Ungar, Simon, 87
Ungureanu, Alexandru, 1606
Unno, Kazutaka, 3802
Untiedt, Gerhard, 5403
Unwin, Tim, 1943
Uotila, Juha, 2044
Upchurch, Thomas Adams, 2249
Urbánek, Ján, 164
Urbani, Franco, 3819, 3861
Urdea, Petru, 2019
Urich, Peter B., 317
Uriu, Robert M., 4227
Urucu, Veselina, 1563, 2377
Urushadze, T. F., 859
Urushibara-Yoshino, Kazuko, 1394
Usai, Stefano, 3168
Usher, Peter J., 4624
Ustin, Susan L., 2013
Utkin, A. I., 887
Uttal, David H., 3166
Utton, Michael, 2369
Uusitalo, Jaakko, 1331
Uwadibie, Nwafejoku Okolie, 2925

Vaart, Paul C. F. van der, 2548
Vaattovaara, Mari, 375
Vacca, A., 4501
Vacek, Stanislav, 245
Vaissayre, M., 516, 519
Vakil, Anna C., 459
Valdes, Giuliano, 3487
Valdes Domínguez, Fermín, 3648
Valdés-Ugalde, Francisco, 1170
Valendik, E. N., 1130
Valenza, Janet Mace, 3339

Valladares, M. I., 4458
Vallega, Adalberto, 235
Valverde-Vaquero, P., 1369
Van Balen, R. T., 3768
Van de Lee, Willem T. B., 5163
Van de Noort, Robert, 3294
Van de Vijver, Bart, 864
van den Hoonaard, Will C., 3182
Van den Muyzenberg, Jeroen, 4601
Van der Eng, Pierre, 4164
Van der Spek, Adam J. F., 3862
Van der Wal, René, 1424
Van Deusen, Kira, 969
Van Dijk, Jouke, 2295
Van Geffen, J. H. G. M., 1356
van Heezik, Yolanda, 3390
Van Hoak, Stephen P., 2165
Van Houtven, George L., 2388
van Kessel, Ineke, 4228
Van Leeuwen, Robert J. W., 5146
Van Ommeren, Jos, 5293
Van Oosterhout, Dianne, 3968
Van Osdell, John G., 1212
Van Proosdij, Danika, 196
Van Sant, John E., 4701
Van Tuyll, Hubert, 4273
Vander Lippe, John M., 1831
Vanderbeck, Robert M., 2194
VanDrasek, Barbara J., 2193
Vangelova, Luba, 3637, 5012
Vanhauwaert, P., 5120
Vankat, John L., 284
Vanneste, Dominique, 1757, 4354
Vannucchi, Paola, 1379
van't Padje, W. A., 1183
Vanuzzo, Chiara, 808
Vanwesenbeeck, Veerle, 1392
Vårdal, Erling, 1894
Varshney, Ashutosh, 4229
Vasiliev, L. N., 3884
Vásquez, J. A., 850
Vásquez, Manuel A., 2891
Vaughn, Olufemi, 5346
Vazhenin, A. A., 686
Vázquez Varela, Carmen, 1565
Včkovski, Andrej, 3792
Vecoli, Rudolph J., 2805
Vedernikov, V. A., 673
Vedin, Haldo, 227
Veeck, Ann, 2208
Veeck, Gregory, 2208
Veen, C. J. van der, 2656
Veenendaal, Augustus J., Jr., 4195
Vega, Anthony J., 2709
Vega B., Ángel J., 171
Veit, Richard, 1532
Vekhov, N. V., 838
Velasco, Jesus, 1069
Velázquez, Guillermo A., 2222
Veldhuisen, Jan, 2928
Velić, Josipa, 4454, 4512
Velstra, J., 4445
Venables, Anthony J., 2370
Vendermeer, Canute, 2342
Venema, Janny, 1071
Venit, Marjorie Susan, 1063
Vennell, R., 237
Vepsäläinen, Mia, 1543
Vera, J. A., 3886
Veregin, Howard, 3771, 4150
Vergnolle Mainar, Christine, 4405
Vergoossen, J. M. J., 877
Verhasselt, Yola, 1561
Verniers, J., 732, 763, 5209
Verstraeten, Gert, 3855
Verweij, Marco, 231
Verzhbitskii, E. V., 4578
Verzhbitskii, V. E., 2553
Vesilind, Priit J., 1029, 2757
Vestal, Theodore M., 565
Vetaas, Ole R., 2107
Vetter, M. A., 3908
Vickers-Rich, Patricia, 2732
Vickery, Juliet A., 1524
Victor, David G., 2178
Vidal Zepeda, Rosalía, 2054
Viedma, O., 4376
Vieyra Medrano, José Antonio, 2371
Vigarié, André, 1152, 3636
Vigil de la Villa, R., 4497
Vihma, Timo, 2044
Viires, Ants, 3666
Vikkunen, Joni, 3453
Vila, Pablo, 3538
Vilander, Barbara, 489
Vilhelmson, Bertil, 3114
Vilímek, Vít, 1993
Villalard-Bohnsack, Martine, 2698
Villalón, Leonardo A., 1057
Villas Boas, R. C., 2938
Villecroix, Pascal, 2010
Vincens, Annie, 259
Vincent, Mary, 1476, 3351, 4990
Vincent, Robert K., 5169
Vincent, Stephen A., 2789
Vines, Stephen, 3652
Vinogradov, G. M., 4590
Viruela Martínez, Rafael, 2311
Visieloff, Patrice, 771
Visonà, D., 4452
Visser, Jenneke M., 4527
Visweswara Rao, K., 326
Vlad, Sorina, 2254
Vliegen, J. M., 92
Vlok, J. H. J., 2730
Vogt, Andrew, 148
Vogt, Christine, 4824
Voight, S., 3888
Vojnovic, Igor, 2837
Volant, Philippe, 3256
Volanto, Keith J., 1736
Völkel, Jorg, 832
Vorauer, Karin, 394
Vorlaufer, Karl, 1030, 1091, 1096, 2111
Vrsaljko, Davor, 3906, 4513
Vujakovic, Peter, 4196
Vuorela, Niina, 4996

Waddell, Paul, 2549
Wagner, Thomas E., 5290
Wahid, Abu N. M., 5378
Wain, A., 4475
Waiser, Marley J., 4558
Waisley, Thomas, 1560
Waitt, Gordon, 5428
Wajntraub, Eva, 1346
Wajntraub, Gimpel, 1346
Walcott, Susan M., 38, 1000
Waldren, Murray, 1703
Waldrup, Carole Chandler, 1848
Walford, Rex, 1100
Walker, Claire, 4071
Walker, Ezekial Ayodele, 4136
Walker, Gordon, 2762
Walker, James V., 129
Walker, Karen J., 4787
Walker, Laurence C., 2353
Walker, Robert, 2359
Wallenstein, Peter, 2148
Walling, Des, 4328
Walmsley, D. J., 5234
Walpersdorf, Andrea, 3130
Wälty, Samuel, 3539
Wamsley, James S., 653
Wang, Chang-yao, 1967
Wang, Chien-Ying, 4477
Wang, Dongmei, 5009
Wang, Fahui, 1332
Wang, Fangju, 3793
Wang, Genxu, 1458
Wang, He-sheng, 382
Wang, Hongya, 1456
Wang, Hongyang, 401
Wang, Nai'ang, 141
Wang, Pengfei, 1612
Wang, Qinxue, 260
Wang, Rongfen, 1754
Wang, Sui-ji, 181
Wang, Wei, 3856
Wang, Xiaosong, 4555
Wang, Xinhao, 2570
Wang, Xinjuan, 93
Wängnerud, Lena, 3001
Wanner, Heinz, 3368
Wanninger, Lambert, 665, 1930
Warburton, Jeff, 2514, 2675
Ward, Douglas, 5034
Ward, H. Trawick, 348
Ward, Kevin G., 4016
Ward, Peter, 2958
Ward, Peter M., 2397
Ward-Perkins, Bryan, 3969
Ware, Randolph H., 3131
Warecki, George M., 5393
Warf, Barney, 588
Warkentin, John, 5
Warley, Linda, 1577
Warnaby, Gary, 388
Warner, Jessica, 4051
Warner, Peter R., 3202
Warnes, Anthony M., 5285
Warren, Bill, 1336, 2574
Warren, Charles, 1544
Warren, Wilson J., 5444
Washington, Richard, 240, 848
Wastl, Maria, 854
Watanabe, John M., 3970
Watanabe, Okitsugu, 1357, 3177
Watanbe, Koji, 2424
Waters, Mary-Alice, 4297
Waters, Nigel, 4426, 4427
Watkins, T. H., 1715, 2750
Watson, Daryl, 4759
Watson, Hannah, 86
Watt, G. R., 5109
Watterson, J., 1381
Watts, David, 3394
Watts, Nicole F., 951
Waugh, Daniel C., 646
Wayland, Mark, 5230
Wearing, Stephen, 274
Webb, A. A., 185
Webb, Diana, 3731
Webb, Edward L., 220
Webb, P. C., 3818
Webb, Virginia-Lee, 3096
Weber, Andreas, 4171
Weber, Gerhard, 3939
Weber, Steven, 281
Webster, Gerald R., 3671, 3952

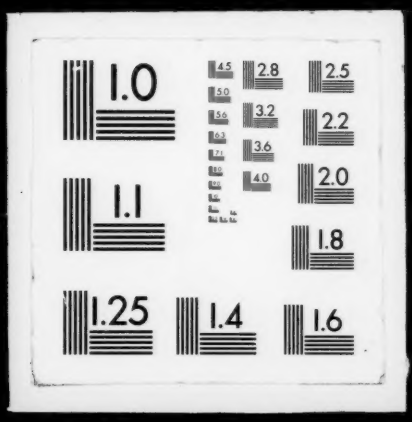
Webster, James W., 2638
Wedel, Gerhard, 5411
Wefer, Gerold, 2648
Wehling, Hans-Werner, 2324
Wehmeier, Eckhard, 2043
Wehrhahn, Rainer, 5390
Wehrmeyer, Walter, 3430
Wei, Yehua Dennis, 5404
Wei, Yingqi, 1102
Weigley, Emma S., 1122
Weil, Laurence A., 2848
Weiler, Björn, 4298
Weingartner, Herbert, 1110
Weir, Robert M., 2398
Weisberg, Stephen B., 2677
Weiss, John, 4185
Weitzel, Anna, 3783
Welk, Erik, 2075
Weller, Anthony, 30
Weller, Kay E., 1573
Weller, Robert, 2687
Wells, E. Christian, 2808
Wells, Michael L., 286
Wells, Miriam J., 2337
Welsch, Friedrich J., 5456
Welshman, John, 1646
Wendell, David V., 2981
Wentworth, Michael, 4428
Wentz, Elizabeth A., 2539
Werner, Frank U., 1466
Wesler, Kit W., 753
Wessman, Carol A., 2527
West, Emily, 1031
West, Harry G., 1171
West, Michael O., 451
Westaway, John, 1219
Westenberger, Theo, 2511
Westoby, Grant, 589
Weston, Timothy B., 4052
Wexler, Mark, 2488
Whalen, M. A., 3163
Whatmore, Sarah, 2322
Wheaton, William D., 4429
Wheeler, David, 2113
Wheeler, Gregory Rollin, 506
White, George W., 4924
White, Luise, 4918
White, Mel, 31
White, Peter S., 681
White, Stephen, 4053
White, Warren B., 4581
Whiteman, C. David, 4539
Whiteside, James, 2903
Whitfield, Peter, 1284
Whitfield, Susan, 2384
Whitney, Robert, 4922
Whitt, Kelly Kizer, 1925, 4362
Whitworth, Malcolm, 4459
Whybrow, Helen, 3407
Wichert, Sabine, 1853
Wichmann, P., 4487
Wickett, Murray R., 3973
Wickham, John A., 2402
Widder, Keith R., 3803
Widderich, Sönke, 5390
Wiener, Antje, 5452
Wiese, Frank, 3888
Wiesmann, Urs, 3319
Wießner, Reinhard, 4731
Wigen, Kären, 2484
Wiggins, Steve, 2811
Wigley, T. M. L., 3178
Wignall, P. B., 1347
Wikle, Thomas A., 3735
Wiktorowicz, Quintan, 1772, 4082
Wilbur, Mary Matteson, 1275
Wilby, R. I., 3178
Wilby, Robert L., 197
Wilcox, David J., 2700, 4357
Wildenauer, Marion, 4834
Wildt, Steffen, 1930
Wilk, Julie, 2571
Wilkes, Sue, 3732, 5097
Wilkins, David E., 710
Wilkinson, Julia, 1916
Wilkinson, Justin, 525
Wilkinson, Peter, 4010
Will, Norbert, 2621
Willaert, Didier, 1561
Willems, H., 2722
Willett, F., 4098
Williams, A. R., 228
Williams, Andrew, 715
Williams, Ann, 2885
Williams, Ben, 5013
Williams, Colin C., 4737
Williams, Colin H., 3423
Williams, George E., 4464
Williams, Gwil, 3628
Williams, Gwyndaf, 4640
Williams, Jack, 450
Williams, John James, 4017
Williams, Michael, 1731
Williams, Paul W., 156
Williams, R. B. G., 3273
Williams, Robert J., 2012
Williams, S., 56
Williams, S. C., 422
Williams, W. Peter, 4564
Williams-Thorpe, O., 3818
Williamson, R. B., 3334
Willis, Katie D., 3987
Willis, Kimberly, 1360
Willmott, Andrew J., 4397
Willms, Walter D., 2086
Wills, David, 2255
Wills, Jocelyn, 4891
Wilmerding, John, 423
Wilson, Bruce M., 4822
Wilson, David, 5321
Wilson, J. D., 3794
Wilson, John P., 60
Wilson, Peter, 3109
Wilson, Stan, 2688
Wimmel, Kenneth, 1745
Winchester, Simon, 791
Winckler, Onn, 2238
Windebank, Jan, 4737
Winders, Rebecca, 2768
Windley, Brian F., 1372
Winn, Peter, 424
Winnips, Constance, 3716
Winship, Michael P., 2260
Winter, Stephan, 3736
Winterbottom, Sandra, 3286
Wirth, Eugen, 654
Wirth, Georg, 5410
Wiseman, Nick, 1136
Withers, Charles W. J., 2269
Witkowski, E. T. F., 5219
Witlox, F., 2936
Witzke, Brian J., 749
Wolchik, Sharon L., 2403
Wolf, Aaron T., 2040
Wolfert, Henk, 1548
Wolpert, Stanley, 2444
Wolters, Jürgen, 2386
Wöndu, Steven, 3010
Wong, Amy, 5035
Wong, David W. S., 687, 5261
Wong, Francis K. W., 2218
Wong, Yi-Jan, 4893
Woo, Ming-Ko, 4533
Wood, Alberta Auringer, 5083
Wood, Gerald, 1890, 2312
Wood, Michael, 2250
Wood, P. J., 1133
Woodcock, Curtis E., 1302
Woodhouse, Paul, 399
Woodhouse, S., 2572
Woodroffe, Colin D., 4502
Wooster, Ralph A., 5491
Woram, John, 2580
Worley, Matthew, 3668
Worms, Laurence, 5084
Wörner, G., 3247
Worrall, Simon, 3498
Wotling, G., 4596
Wozniak, Joan, 876
Wridt, Pamela, 2435
Wright, Amanda, 5226
Wright, David R., 98, 5477
Wright, G. L., 44
Wright, J. V., 968
Wright, Patti, 1038
Wroth, Katharine, 215, 4852
Wu, Bingyi, 1468
Wu, Cheng-zhao, 61
Wu, Chuan-jun, 5416
Wu, Fulong, 504
Wu, Guo-ping, 109
Wu, Qi-yan, 1607
Wu, Wei-Jr, 4562
Wu, Yi-Hwa, 5071
Wu, Yong-qiu, 1994
Wurr, Simon, 5480
Wurster, Wolfgang W., 4256
Wüsterfeld, Andreas, 2325
Wyatt, David, 4299
Wyatt, Jenny, 3947
Wyckoff, Don G., 934
Wyder, Samuel, 73
Wyels, Joyce Gregory, 2205
Wyeth, Elwyn, 2929
Wyld, Johnny, 3570
Wyly, Elvin K., 940
Wynn, Graeme, 301
Wyrwoll, Karl-Heinz, 804

Xia, Xing-hui, 223
Xia Zenglu, 5135
Xiao, Ping, 260
Xie, Chuangjie, 3140
Xiong, Demin, 5039
Xu, Haixian, 373
Xu, Jiang, 1944
Xu, Jianhua, 466
Xu, Jiongxin, 2636
Xu, Wei, 675
Xu, Xiu-min, 5249
Xu, Xue-gong, 3857
Xu, Yinong, 3507
Xu, Yonglong, 5294

Yabuki, Hironori, 1441
Yahata, Masahiro, 3807
Yamada, Kazuyoshi, 1401
Yamada, Shuji, 4536

Yamada, Toshihiro, 3387
Yamamoto, Mare, 4483
Yamamoto, Shozo, 3483
Yamamoto, Takahiro, 1384
Yamamoto, Yoshinobu, 3597
Yamamura, Aki, 5040
Yamanouchi, Takashi, 1485, 2496
Yan, Jun-ping, 2674
Yan, Xiaopei, 62, 533, 2131
Yan, Yuk Yee, 5178
Yang, Ai-ling, 3883
Yang, Hai, 1947
Yang, Kai-zhong, 2372
Yang, Wuyang, 2118
Yang, Yin-kai, 3766
Yang Xiaojun, 3765, 5022
Yang Zuotao, 172
Yangopoulos, Sophie, 590
Yankson, Paul W. K., 5326
Yano, Yusaku, 1253
Yao, Feng-mei, 1967
Yao, Paul, 218
Yao, Shi-mou, 5249
Yaremko, Jason M., 1666
Yasuda, Ichiro, 4584
Yasunari, Tetsuzo, 5177
Ye, Ming, 1818
Ye, Shunzan, 5391
Yeadon, David, 1807, 1917, 2512, 3733
Yeates, Maurice, 3640
Yeaton, R. I., 2730
Yefru, Wosene, 1949
Yeh, Wen-hsin, 3948
Yeoh, Brenda S. A., 3987
Yeoman, Peter, 1039
Yeşilbursa, Behçet K., 1172
Yeung, Henry Wai-chung, 2994, 5432
Yin, Shou-peng, 181
Yin, Xungang, 5166
Ying, Yu-Wen, 3452
Yli-Jokipii, Pentti, 5481
Yoder, Jennifer A., 569
Yogi, S., 3369
Yonemoto, Marcia, 2581
Yoo, David K., 2149
Yoo, Sung Min, 4207
Yoon, Hong-key, 501
Yoon, Young-Kwan, 4251
Yorgason, Ethan, 5347
Yoshida, Masaru, 2609
Yoshikawa, Kenji, 3270
Yoshino, Masatoshi, 261
Yossifov, Plamen, 1079
Young, Alan, 5374
Young, Biloine Whiting, 2796
Young, David, 5259
Young, Emily, 3424
Young, James E., 4796
Young, Malcolm, 5045
Young, Russell, 2782
Young, Ruth, 3578
Yu, Bofu, 5189
Yu, Dan-lin, 5241, 5400
Yu, Guozheng, 1754
Yu, Jinping, 4627
Yu, Junbao, 225
Yu, Shi-yong, 2048
Yu, Zhang, 2654
Yu-Jose, Lydia N., 1773
Yuy, Gozhen, 1159

Zachery, G. Pascal, 359
Zaffiro, James, 4895
Zakrutkin, V. E., 693
Zamyatin, D. N., 3895
Zanchi, C., 3278
Zanferrari, A., 4452
Zaninetti, Jean-Marc, 3629
Zattin, Massimiliano, 3252
Zăvoianu, Ion, 1539, 2024
Zaytsev, Aleksey K., 5028
Zebich-Knos, Michele, 4605
Zeck, H. P., 1370
Zee, Dick van der, 669
Zeh, A., 4460
Zeigler, Donald J., 4790
Zeilhofer, Peter, 4514
Zelezny, Lynnette, 309
Zellmer, Linda R., 718, 4431, 4432
Zeng, Shan, 3140
Zerihun, Woldu, 3162
Zhai, Qiang, 4245
Zhang, Chang Ping, 3172
Zhang, Hong, 262
Zhang, Jiahua, 1509, 1967
Zhang, Min, 3873
Zhang, Ming-xiang, 2302
Zhang, T., 2661
Zhang, Tingwei, 2828
Zhang, Weizhong, 1351
Zhang, Wen-zhong, 3766
Zhang, Xinchang, 1333
Zhang, Yang, 1945, 2372
Zhang, Yun, 5078
Zhang, Yun-quan, 2131
Zhang, Zuxun, 3156
Zhang Shen, 186
Zhang Yu, 1427
Zhao, Geng-xing, 110
Zhao, Guang, 4377
Zhao, Jian, 2011
Zhao, Jingpo, 1998
Zhao, Suisheng, 1793, 4248
Zhao, Xiuling, 2192
Zhao, Ye, 138
Zheng, Du, 254
Zhidkov, M. P., 765
Zhong, Zhaozhan, 2307
Zhou, Chaoguang, 2516
Zhou, Chenghu, 3157
Zhou, Sheng-li, 3917
Zhou, Yixing, 4758
Zhu, Cheng, 2048
Zhu, Hong, 425
Zhu, Jieming, 2220
Zhu, Liping, 2037
Zhu, Ting-cheng, 402
Zhu, Yanming, 3883
Zichal, Heather, 5402
Ziegler, J. Nicholas, 5301
Zierdt, Michael, 2621
Zilberman, David, 2303
Zimmerer, Karl S., 3344, 3717
Zimmerman, Dale A., 1892
Zimmerman, J. K., 4838
Zimmerman, Robert, 1921
Zimmermann, Petra A., 2731
Zinoman, Peter, 1806
Zionit, Y., 429
Ziv, Yaron, 1500
Zivin, Joshua, 2303
Zlobina, L. P., 881
Zöller, Ludwig, 244, 5133
Zong, Yue-guang, 1899
Zook, Matthew A., 2909
Zotz, Gerhard, 287
Zou, Dongya, 2546
Zuber, A., 4461
Zuéli, Koli Bi, 1517
Zühlsdorff, L., 2613
Zulauf, G., 2600
Zündorf, Lutz, 2347
Zunzunegui, M., 4563
Żurawek, Roman, 205
Zürcher, Erik-Jan, 1569
Zurick, David, 1447
Zviglyanich, Volodymyr, 2403


1.0
1.1
1.25
1.4
1.6
1.8
2.0
2.2
2.5
2.8
3.2
3.6
4.0
4.5
5.0
5.6
6.3
7.1
8.0
9.0
10.0